NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1097

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M850

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

PENSION PAYMENT CARDS

1907-1933

Roll 1097

Howard, Jackson -

Howard, Myron E.

1934

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1971

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the pension payment cards maintained by the Bureau of Pensions and Veterans Administration for recording payments made from 1907 to 1933 to members of the Regular Military Establishment. These payment cards are part of Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15.

Although an act of September 29, 1789 (1 Stat. 95), provided for the continuance of pensions approved by the Continental Congress, it did not assign the pension payment function to any department. The act of March 23, 1792 (1 Stat. 243), that permitted the addition of new names to the list of existing pensioners, specifies that pension payment functions were to be executed by the Secretary of War. Not until legislation of 1818 and 1819 was the Secretary of War authorized to approve applications for pensions and to place invalids on the pension list without prior congressional approval.

By 1810 a unit known as the Office of Military Bounty Lands and Pensions had developed within the Secretary's Office. Between 1810 and 1815 the unit was referred to as the Military Bounty Lands and Pensions Branch (or Section). After the Branch was divided into two units in 1815, the Pension Bureau and the Land Warrant Bureau, the former was generally referred to as the Pension Office. In March 1833 Congress provided (4 Stat. 622) for the appointment of a Commissioner of Pensions under the general direction of the Secretary of War; in March 1849 Congress established (9 Stat. 395) the Department of Interior, to which the Pension Office was transferred. On July 21, 1930, by Executive Order 5398, the Bureau of Pensions (formerly called the Pension Office) was consolidated with other agencies also serving veterans to form the Veterans Administration, an independent executive agency.

Until about the middle of 1909, records of pension payments were kept in pension agency payment books. In 1907 the method was changed to a card system, and the transfer of basic information from the payment books to the payment cards for all invalids and widows still being pensioned at the time of the change in recordkeeping was begun.

There are approximately two million cards, 5 inches by 8 inches in size, reproduced in this microfilm publication. They have been filmed in alphabetical order by surname of the Army or Navy invalid or widow, except that cards with Indian names have been filmed alphabetically at the beginning of the respective letter of the alphabet. The form of the card is almost identical for the four classes. On the front of the cards entitled "Army Invalid" and "Navy Invalid" are the name of veteran, his certificate number, his unit or arm of Service, the disability for which pensioned, the law or laws under which pensioned, the class of pension or certificate, the rate of pension, the effective date of pension, the date of the certificate, any fees paid, the name of the pension agency or group transferred from (if applicable), the date of death, the date the Bureau was notified, the former roll number, and "home." On the reverse side of the form appear the name of the veteran, his certificate number, and the rate and record of the individual payments. On the "Army Widow" and "Navy Widow" cards, the widow's name replaces the veteran's, and the veteran's name replaces the information about the disability for which pensioned. A block is available on the "widow" card for recording payments made to minors. A major change in the form of the card occurred in 1923, when the payment was made monthly instead of quarterly. Pensioners whose payments extended beyond this period had their payments recorded on a second card—the monthly payment card. In the few instances where a communication has been attached to a card, the communication has also been filmed.

Also in Record Group 15 are the pension agency payment books from 1805 to 1909, which preceded the system of pension payment cards; the registers of pension certificates issued to Army and Navy veterans, their widows, and other dependents to 1914; and the registers of pension applications to 1916.

The editorial material for this publication was prepared by Maizie Johnson and Willna Pacheli.

NAME: Howard Jackson ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **15373** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 240372

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt. A 40 Ia. Inf.

Disability: ~~Dis. of lungs & res. dis. of heart~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~–~~	~~17~~	~~10 June 1891~~	~~8 Sept 1892~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	24	4 June 1912		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	24 May 1917	31 Mch 1913				

E. E. M

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Onawa Little Sioux Iowa~~ Sweeney So Dak

Former Roll No. 10669

Home:

6—681

NAME: Howard, Jacob (3—P. A. 1.) **1133**

Certificate No. 337403.

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. K, 45 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Additl.	~~12~~	~~July 23/90~~	Dec 23/92	INCREASE	16	mar. 16/13	Sept. 25/13
REISSUE	~~14~~	~~May 21-1912~~	Oct 9-1912		20	" " /17	
					24	" " /22	

Fees:

d 2. 13. 1915 Accrued order dated 6/23/15

payable to widow Sarah J.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 13. 1915

Bureau notified: MAR 10 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 35.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jackson Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 240372

Last paid to: APR 4 1905

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	51		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	51		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	14	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4 15	70^{00}		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	5	80		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—651

NAME: Jacob Howard

Certificate No. 337403.

Last paid to: 1133

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ 16

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	5/3/13	5^{33}		2	Died			2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3		J.		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	GROUP 2		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	46^{87}		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	42		2	INC.			2				2				2		
	3				3	4 10/4	42 9^{20}		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	48		2				2	INC.			2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	48		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	48		4				4				4				4	D. 3/9	

NAME: Howard Jacob **DECEASED** **SPECIAL ACT** 158.890 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 395.490

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **General Law**

Service: Pr. H & C 14 Ky. I

Disability:

David Howard Gdn.
Appt'd 11 July 11 By Probate Court
Chase Co Kansas Bond $500
Ev. filed with Aud'r Sept 11

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	36	19 June 12	11 July 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 10/13 B.P.

Bureau notified: JAN 7 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. A.F.

Home: **G**

6—691

NAME: Howard, Jacob —Insane— 158,890 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 395490

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, '07**

Service: Pr.-H & C-14-Ky V I

Disability:

David Howard Gdn.
Appt'd 11 July 11 By Probate Court
Chase Co Kansas Bond $500
Ev. filed with Aud'r Sept 1911

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	21 Mch 07	30 Dec 07				
INC	20	14 July 09	4 Aug 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4171-02

Home: **G**

6—691

NAME: Jacob Howard **DECEASED** SPECIAL ACT **G** Certificate No. 395.490

Last paid to: 26 - JUN 4 1912 Rate: 36 - Remarks: 158.890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	100.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	108		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	108 Cf	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	14	108		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	108		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	18	108		4	Columbus			4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—661

NAME: Jacob Howard **G** Certificate No. 395,490

Last paid to: 12- DEC 4 1907 Rate: 15-20 Remarks: 158.890

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	70.30	1912.	1	14	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	45		2	14	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	53^{33}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped; Pen. under Gen'l Law.

GROUP 3

6—661

NAME: HOWARD, JACOB (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 750,975-

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Howard Jacob

15400 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 750975

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Pri B 60 U S C Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	20 June 1906	19 July 1906				

Fees:

Order to Transfer, Dated Dec 8" 1911

Transferred from:

Transferred to Chicago DEC 11 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Marshalltown Sta A Iowa

Former Roll No. 14/526

Home:

6—661

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jacob Howard

Certificate No. 750975

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 1		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1		Des Moines,	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Howard, Jacob

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 750,975

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~

Service: B' B 60 U S C Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	20 June 1906	19 July 1906				
REISSUE	13	MAY 27 1912	DEC 28 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines Dec 8, 1911
WASHINGTON, D. C.
CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died: aug 27-1913

Bureau notified: SEP 2 1913 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Admitted to DH Dec 3, 1911

6—031

NAME: Jacob Howard ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 750,975

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1911 @ 12 Rate: [redacted] 13 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	DH H JAN 23 [illegible] H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	23	24 '93 D.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1	1 c		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	9	D.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 5.)

Name: Howard James

Certificate No. 10,741

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: USN Smn, ~~"Forest Rose", Clara Dolsen, & Romeo~~.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incr.	12	14 Feb., 1906	2 Mch., 1906				
Reis.	15	10 June 1909	26 June 1909				
REISSUE,	20	MAY 24 1912	NOV 13 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: BOSTON, MASS. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 27. 1915 Bureau notified: OCT 11 1915 3-1081

Remarks: To U S Home.

Former Roll No. 138 - BOSTON,

Home: T. H

6—677

(3—P. A. 5.)

Name: HOWARD, JAMES

Certificate No. 13731

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Coal Heaver, U. S. S. Yankee

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	15	FEB 14 1907	JUN 17 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 1 1909 Bureau notified: JUN 15 1909 Form 3-798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2215 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—677

NAME: James Howard T. H. 1 1801 Act of May 11, 1912. Certificate No. 10 741

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 20 Remarks: Togus Home

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45 TH	1915.	1	8	60 EH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	TH		2	11	60 EH		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	TH ✓		3		60 ✓		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	✓ T.H.		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	✓ TH	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	[illegible] TH		2	6	TH		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	TH		3	4	45 TH ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	TH		4	11	76 T. H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	✓ TH	1913.	1	8	T. H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 TH		2	7	T. H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	44.40 TH		3	11	T. H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45 TH		4	18	60 T. H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	TH ✓	1914.	1	11	60 T. H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	TH		2	12	60 EH		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	✓ TH		3	11	60 EH		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	TH ✓		4	10	60 EH		4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME. JAMES HOWARD Certificate No 13731

Last paid to ② June '07 12 Act 6/27/90 Rate: 15 Remarks.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/10	11.00		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	DEAD.		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard, James (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 39,842

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Chief Engr. U. S. Rev. Cutter, Nemaha, U. S. Rev. Cutter Service

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	20	4 Oct. 1907	3 Mch. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/3/1910 Reptd. by Com.

Bureau notified: Aug. 27. 1910.

Remarks: Died Aug. 3, 1910. Payable to widow,
Cornelia F. Howard, Order Oct. 3, 1910

Former Roll No.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Norwalk Ct

6—677

Name: James Howard 1802

Certificate No. 39,842

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	26	100 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/10	40 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—477

NAME: Howard James
(3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

DEAD

Certificate No. 192144

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~—GENERAL LAW—~~

Service: Pt. D 10" Ia V I

Disability: Dis of lungs & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	22 May 1895	23 July 1898	INCREASE	25	May 1 1915	Dec 17 1915
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				30	May 1 1920	W
	~~19~~	~~29 May 1912~~	~~4 Feb 1913~~				

Fees:

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 9. 1916.

Bureau notified: NOV 25 1916

Remarks:
ed Nov 9 - 1916 Accrued order dated Nov 2 - 1917
ayable to widow Rachel

Former Roll No. 1161

Home:

11/13

6—091

NAME HOWARD JAMES
(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 261726

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service
Pt H 7 Wis Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Sept 9, 1920	

6—6871

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 3, 1923

Reported APR 14 1923

Remarks:

NAME: James Howard

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 192144

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~7~~ ~~9~~ 25

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	1/4/16 4	57 36 60		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	~~4~~			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	12/7	5 00		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1		3r	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2	Letter P.M.	
	3	15			3	4	57		3				3				3				3	3-1081	
	4	8			4	4	57		4				4				4				4	D 11/24	

NAME

JAMES HOWARD.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1.1920

Fees 261726

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 CHECK CANCELED											
MAY	4 CHECK CANCELED											
JUNE	GROUP 1.											
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Howard James ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~Special Act.~~ 15478 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 261726

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P. H 7 Wis Inf.

Disability: ~~Inj. rt. side & lt. shoulder.~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~16~~	~~1 Feb 1888~~	~~5 Apr 1888~~	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Spl Act Inc	30	27 May 1912	14 June 1912	Inc.	72	SEP 9 1920 H	OCT 9 1920
Reis	40	July 13 1918	Oct 14. 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: Des Moines.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Lansford
~~Kimberly~~
Minn.

Former Roll No. 10-717

Home:

6—681

NAME: Howard James 16951 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 542466

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
Act ~~of Feb. 6, 190~~7.

Service: P H 20 Ohio Inf and G 9 Ohio Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	28 July 90	9 Mch 91	Reis	12	1 Apl 07	11 Nov 07
Inc	8	29 Mch 99	19 Apl 00	REISSUE.	17	MAY 24 1912	DEC 5 1912
Inc	10	30 Apl 02	15 Sept 02	INCREASE	23	Jan 18, 1914	Aug 14, 1914
					30	Jan 18, 1919	

Fees:

WASHINGTON,
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred from: Columbus 28 Oct 08

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 30 1915

Bureau notified JAN 10 1916. 3 - 108

Remarks:

C.H. 10/27/13

Former Roll No. Trans

Home: SOLDIERS' HOME.

6—681

NAME: James L Howard ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 261726

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 **Rate:** 16 ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 **Remarks:** ~~SPECIAL ACT~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120	1923.	10	4	72		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	15	48		3	17	6527		3	4	90		3	4	141 1833		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	48		4	7			4	4	90		4	1690 4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	48	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	216		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90		3	4	9 00		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	90		4	11/4 4	2 90		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: James Howard K. Act of May 11, 1912. **Certificate No.** 542166

Last paid to: 4 Sept. 08 @ 12 **Rate:** [redacted] [redacted] 23 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	12	69 CH	1919.	1	Inc.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	11	69 C.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	15	69 CH		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	14	69 CH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	SOLDIERS' HOME.			3	21	36		3				3				3				3		
	24 4	10	24		4	FEB 30 [illegible]	M.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1	24	M.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	7/21	51 M.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	15	M.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	17	51 C.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	13	51 C.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	25	51 C.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	Inc. 15	96 C.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4	12	69 C.H.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard, James (3—P. A. 1.)

160 030

Certificate No. 542166

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Pr-H-20-O & 3rd Eq, G-9-VRC

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	1 apr 07	11 Nov 07				

Fees:

TRANSFER

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: Indpls [illegible] 10/26/08.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4418-02

Home: D. H. DISCHARGED

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Howard, James

Certificate No. 627 655

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt. A & Prin Mus. 56 Ill.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Dec.16,1921	

6—6371

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov 7 1927

Reported DEC 10 1927

Remarks: CNY

Died Nov 7, 1927 Accrued order dated JAN 17 1928

to widow Catherine Howard

335 - Adams Ave.
Evansville
Indiana.

NAME: James Howard

TRANSFER

Certificate No. 542.166

Last paid to: 100 DEC 4 1907 Rate: 12-

Remarks: 160.030 D.H. DISCHARGED 11 Feb 08

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/15	16.20 D		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1		To ctf James Sidney O/W	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2		GROUP 3		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JAMES HOWARD

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 627655

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	R 25-960		DEAD				
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELLED						

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. I.)

16952

NAME: Howard James

Certificate No. 627655

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: I A 2nd Pion Mus. 56 Ill

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~9 Mch 07~~	14 Aug 07		~~40~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
REISSUE	~~10~~	~~JUN 5, 1912~~	MAR 22, 1913	~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
	~~25~~	~~Apr 7, 1919~~		Inc.	72	Dec 16-1921 R	MAR 30 1922
Fees:	30	~~Apr 7, 1918~~					

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 16952

Home: Dis 3/25/14

6—481

NAME: Howard Jr, James

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 634180.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: I G 10 Pa Res Inf and I I 191 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	19 Nov 1909	4 Dec 1909	Reis	25	15 May 1912	19 June 1912

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died: 16 Sept 1913

Bureau notified: SEP 22 1913 3 - 1081 cte.

Remarks: Died Sept. 16 1913 Accrued order dated JAN 19 1917.

payable to widow Rose J. 3710 - Lexington St. Chicago - Ill.

JAN 29 1917 ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 3268 (ag)

Home: Admitted to [illegible] Dec 6, 1902

6—481

NAME: James Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 627655

Last paid to: AUG 4 1907 @ ~~6~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3	11/13	19^{33}		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	9	36.		4	7	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	12	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	72		3		
	4	6	36		4	JAN 18	[illegible] D.H.		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	APR 18 21	63[illegible] 36 D.H.	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	8	168^{70} D.H.		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	6	36		3	13	D.H.		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	JAN 3	75 D.H.		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	12	75 D.H.	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	R 4/11 4	150 57^{20}	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	75		2	Inc	84^{50}		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	75		3	4	118		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 1922			4				4		

6—361

NAME: James Howard Jr

Act of May 11, 1912. 4382 a —

Certificate No. 634180

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1909 @ 12

Rate: ~~15~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	DH H	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	DH H		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	13	DH H		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	DH H	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	ACT MAY 11, 1912. 7/20	61^{33} DH		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	23 14	D.H. DH H		4	2/27/17	10^{83} ✓		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	20	D.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	13	D.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	1/14	40^{50} DH	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	DH H		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	DH H		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	DH H		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard James Jr.

Certificate No. 634180

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON. D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard Jr, James

Certificate No. 634180

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: P G 10 Pa Res Inf and I 191 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	12	9 Mar 1904	20 July 1904				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23017

Home: Admitted to C. H. Dec. 6, 1902

6—881

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	CHICAGO			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James Howard Jr **3268**

Certificate No. 634180

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 23017

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15 DH H			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	17 DH H			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15 DH H			4	CHICAGO.			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	NOW PENSIONED UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07.		1914.	1	Dec 8 - 1909		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, James

Certificate No. 647049 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt A. 104. Ohio V.I. & G. 183 Ohio V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	26 June 1908	14 July 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Jan, 1912

Bureau notified: FEB 2 - 1912 Acc^d order dated 10/4/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2143 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME OF SOLDIER: Howard, James

Certificate No. 701206 | ARMY MINORS. | Law: ACT. JUNE 27. 1890

Service of Soldier: Pt. H and C. 14° Ky. V. Inf.

Guardian: Elizabeth Howard

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: May 1910

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	24 Feb 1910	28 Apl. 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Larkin	Feb 24. 1910	Sept. 21. 1918

Fees: $10 to H R McCoy — Inez — Ky

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to: Final rept 12/4/18

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. Lot Ky-

6—078

NAME: James Howard

Certificate No. 647049

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	DIED 14 Jan 1912 REPORTED FEB 3 1912		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	1/29 07		3	28^{40} Accd Pd. Wid. 10/22-12			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	18			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James Howard

ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Certificate No. 701206

Last paid to:

Rate: 12, + 2

Remarks: MINOR Elizabeth Howard - Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	42	1915.	1	Account filed 3/17	42	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	42		2	15	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	42		3	28	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	42		4	19	42		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	42	1916.	1	15	42	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	42		2	26	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	42		3	15	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	42		4	24	42		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/18	42	1917.	1	Account filed 7/6	42	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	10	42		2	7/31	42		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	42		3	9/1	42		3				3				3		
	4				4	12/2	42		4	12/4	42		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	14	42	1918.	1	15	42	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	32 67		2	6/5	42		2	15	42		2				2				2		
	3	10	42		3	21	42		3	27	42		3				3				3		
	4	16	42		4	16	42		4	27	22^{40}		4	Ending			4				4		

8—631

NAME: Howard, James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 715633

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27. 1890.

Service: Pt A. 12" Mo. Cav

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	13 Mch 1891	3 Feb. 1892				

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/7/15

Bureau notified: MAY 11 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2144 June 27, 1890,

Home:

6—881

NAME: Howard, James

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 998659

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890

Service: Pri Co A 44 USCVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	8	21 May 1902	21 Nov. 1902				

Ended by reissue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1120

Home:

6—881

NAME: James Howard

Certificate No. 715633

Last paid to:

Rate 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: James Howard

Certificate No. 998659-

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		337	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	20		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	24	1914.	1	Knoxville.		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

NAME
Howard James

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 998659

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt A 44 US C V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted
Discharged

Died April, 12, 1926 Reported MAY 11 1926

Remarks:
Letter Finance 4 _ 23, 26.

Died Apr 12 1926 Accrued order dated JUL 23 1928
Payable to widow Dafney Howard

R P #6.
Athens
Tenn.

NAME:
Howard James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (6-P. A. 1.)
~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 998659

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service:
Pri A 44 U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	12	~~31 Dec 1909~~ May 11 1912	1 Feby 1910
11	~~15~~	~~1 June 1912~~	3 mch 1913

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~17~~	~~Dec 9, 1912~~	June 6, 1916
	23	Dec 9, 1916	
	30	Dec 9, 1921	
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	40	Dec. 9, 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:
KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:
Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~ Athens Tenn

Former Roll No. Act June 27 '90

Home:

6-601

NAME JAMES HOWARD.

Certificate No.

Fees 998659 ✓

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	5 15								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

NAME: James Howard

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 998659

Last paid to: 8-4 Feby 1910

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	45
	2	751 H			2	8	36		2	4	45
	3				3	10	36		3	4	45
	4				4	11	36		4	4	45
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	45
	2				2	10	36		2	6/28 4	81 67 45
	3				3	9	36		3	4	51
	4				4	8	36		4	4	51
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 3/19	36 24 30	1917.	1	Inc. 5	62
	2				2	4			2	4	69
	3				3	4			3	4	69
	4				4	4	45		4	4	69
1910.	1	3/19	4 53	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	69
	2	11	36		2	4	45		2	4	69
	3	11	36		3	4	H✓		3	4	81.60
	4	9	36		4	4	45		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	108 33	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	Inc. 4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		✓
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, James

Certificate No. 1035756 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: WAR WITH SPAIN.

Service: B ' E 25 U S Inf

Disability: G S wd L leg above knee and res popliteal aneurism

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	19 Sept 1902	30 Mch 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: — Transferred to:

Died: Sep 1912 — Bureau notified: Oct-30-1912 from card of Oct 28 1912 as to Death

Remarks: 2448 Dearborn St Chicago

Dn. W. D. H. Aug 28-1912

Former Roll No. 38062 — Home: ~~M. W. D. H. Aug. 24 1912~~

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: HOWARD, JAMES

Certificate No. 1053105 — ARMY INVALID. — Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. K, 119" U. S. Colored Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	28 Aug. 1911	18 Sep. 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, — ~~Transferred to:~~ Christiansburg Va.

Died: June 12, 1914 — Bureau notified: AUG 20 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died June 12 1914 Accrued order dated FEB 10 1915

payable to widow Ollie Howard Christiansburg, Va

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890 — Home:

6—661

FEB 13 1915

NAME: James Howard 9982

Certificate No. 1,035,756

Last paid to:

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	ASW		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	ABW	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5	AMF		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	AMF		3	CHICAGO.			3				3				3		
	4				4	Pay Pens			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	1 on Sep.			2		1912		2				2				2		
	3				3	Reported Oct.			3	30-1912			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: JAMES HOWARD. ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Certificate No. 1053105

Last paid to: 4 Sep. 1911 @ 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	2/27/15	3 60	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36 80		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	~~4~~	~~36~~ Chk.		3	5593109			3	Cancelled			3				3		
	4				4		DEAD.		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard, James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1053105 **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pt. K 119 USC. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Mar. 7, 1906	Mar. 26, 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 19966

Home:

6—681

NAME: Howard James

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1093326 **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. I, 3d La. Inf Native Guards & Sgt D 84 U S C Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rev~~	~~12~~	~~16 Aug 1909~~ ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~	~~7 Sept 1909~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~19~~	~~1 June 1912~~	~~10 Mch 1913~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	~~25~~	~~June 1, 1912~~ }	Nov. 29, 1915*				
and INCREASE	30	Jan. 1, 1917 }	r				

Fees:

Died Apl. 23 1921 Accrued order dated JAN 21 1922

Transferred to: Payable to widow Margaret M.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Died: April 23 1921

Bureau notified: JUN 8 1921

JAN 31 1922

Remarks: * To correct rate & allow increase.

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Howard

1053105

Last paid to: Mar. 4, 1908 **Rate:** 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	24	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Dropped to allow under Act Feb. 6, 1907.			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	24		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	24	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	24	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	24		4				4				4				4				4		

6—981

NAME: James Howard ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1093326

Last paid to: 8-4 Aug 1909 **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7512			2	13	36		2	4	57		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	57		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	12/18 4	~~246~~ 57 60		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4 4/13	36 ~~56~~ 70	1917.	1	~~4~~ Inc 5	80 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	X		2	4	90		2	[illegible]			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	15	34 40		4	4	57		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	R 1	14	133 33	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	4	108		3				3				3	3-888	
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 5/25	

NAME: Howard, James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1093326

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Sgt. Co I 3 La Inf Native Gds & Co D 84 U.S.C.Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	8	23 May 1906	14 June 1906			Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1121.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Howard, James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1.113.660.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt B. 54" Mass V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	15 Mch 1907	13 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 6 Oct. 1907

Bureau notified: OCT 14 190

Remarks:
Discharged from N. M. H.
Oct 1 1907

Former Roll No. 5354 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: James Howard

Certificate No. 1093326

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 8

Remarks: *Ended by reissue under Act of February 6, 1907.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		338
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	13	[illegible]
	3	19	nx
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Knoxville.

GROUP 2

6—881

NAME: James Howard

Certificate No. 1113660

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		OP
	3		4-53
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

DIED 6 Oct 1907 REPORTED OCT 14 1907

GROUP 2

6—881

NAME: Howard, James (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1165308 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Regular Establishment.

Service: Pvt. 65" Co., U. S. Coast Art. Corps

Disability: Dis. of lungs.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	30	JAN 17 1911	MAY 15 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 4, 1911

Bureau notified: SEP 26 1911 3 - 1081 etc.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: D. C. H.

6—661

NAME: Howard, James A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 121737 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt K 32" Ia. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	20	4 Mch 1907	25 Sept 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 1910

Bureau notified: OCT 11 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1179. GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—661

NAME: James Howard D C H

Certificate No. 1165 308

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	90 DCN		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90 DCN		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DEAD			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: James A. Howard

Certificate No. 121737

Last paid to:

Rate: 20.

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	DIED			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED May 1910 REPORTED OCT 1[illegible] 1910

6—881

NAME: Howard, James A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 214,438 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri., K 7 Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~15 Apr., 1907~~	11 Dec., 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~19~~	~~7 Sept. 1912~~	8 Sept. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	25	3. Aug. 1914	6 E. W				
Fees:	30	3 Aug. 1919					

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 247 L. BOSTON, MASS. Home: 6—681

NAME: Howard James A. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1202594 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt H 1st Bn. Wyoming Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 9 1920 R	Apr 28 1922				

Fees: $20 James H. Spalding 5/18/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: MAY 2 1922 6—681

NAME: James A. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 214,438

Last paid to: 4 Dec. '07 C

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	75-		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	75.		3	Inc. 4	120		11	4			3		
	4	26	30^{53}		4	12			4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	75-	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	14			3	13			3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	75-		4	4	1[illegible]		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	17			3	^{23} 4	36. 83.^{30}		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57.-		4	4	75-		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75-	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	Inc. 5	63.20		3	4	117		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: JAMES A. HOWARD

Certificate No. 1202594

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	18	250-		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: (3—P. A. 1.)

HOWARD, JAMES B. Dropped.

Certificate No. 425444 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. C 36" Wisc. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	15	APR 20 1907	DEC 20 1907				
Increase	20	APR 13 1910	APR 23 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: MAR 6 1915

Remarks: Dropped failure to Claim

Former Roll No. 20080 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Howard, James C.

Certificate No. 790 863 ARMY INVALID Law: ACT OF MAY 1.1920

Service 1 Sgt D 42 Ill Inf

Disability

$ 55

6—6671

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Feb 26, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 25, 1924 Reported JUN 9 - 1924

Remarks OK

NAME: JAMES B. HOWARD Foreign Act Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 425444

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 at 12

Rate: [redacted] 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1		
	2				2	17			2		
	3				3	16			3		
	7/27/08	[illegible]			4	14			4		
1908.	1	12	45	1912.	1	✓		1916.	1		
	2	10	45		2	✓			2		
	3	11	45		3	✓			3		
	4	9	45		GROUP 3				4		
1909.	1	10	45	1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2	7-1	45		2				2		
	3	10	45		3				3		
	4	14	45		4				4		
1910.	1	10	45	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	14	53 58		2	Fail to claim			2		
	3	12	60		3				3		
	4	13			4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—981

NAME

Certificate No. JAMES C. HOWARD. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 790863

GROUP 1

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72										
FEBRUARY		4 72										
MARCH		4 72										
APRIL	4	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	4 72											

6—8571

NAME: Howard James C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 15509 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 790863

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~
~~Act February 6, 1907.~~
ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: 1st Sgt D 42 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~	~~12~~	~~16 Dec 1891~~	~~7 July 1892~~
~~Reis.~~	~~15~~	~~2 Aug 1909~~	~~18 Aug 1909~~
~~Reis.~~	~~25~~	~~17 May 1912~~	~~25 Jul. 1912~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	30	July 29 1914	SEP 9 1914 g
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	72	Feb 26 1921	MAY 16 1921

Fees:

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 8/18/09.

Dropped. Pensioned under Act of May 11, 1912 7/25/12.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 8/18/09 In change in rank

C/o ~~702 Walnut~~ Atlantic Iowa

Home:

Former Roll No. 14 / 608

6—681

NAME: Howard, James C.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1094,516

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri, B 1 Mass. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~4 Mch. '07~~	12 Oct. '07
Inc.	~~15~~	~~23 Dec. 1908~~	26 Jan. 1909

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~25~~	~~4 June 1912~~	20 Mch. 1913
	30	18 Dec. 1913	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 2 1919

3 - 1081

Bureau notified: DEC 11 1919

Remarks:

MAR 3 1920

Nov. 2, 1919 Accrued order dated
to Rusie M. Howard

39½ Wright St
Stoneham
Mass.

Home:

Former Roll No. 90 MAR 10 1920 ORIGINAL

6—681

NAME: James C. Howard

Certificate No. 790863

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~, ~~25~~. ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 2[illegible] 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	9	38		3	8 9	15^{67} 45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150 287	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	5/26 4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	14	42^{20}		4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	7	~~85~~ 83		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: James C. Howard,

Act of May 11, 1912 13311

Certificate No. 1094,516

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 @ 10 Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	10/25	12		3	5			3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	5	38		4	4			4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~120~~		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	DEAD		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2	3/17	78^{67} ✓		2				2		
	3	5			3	4			3	4	90		3		26		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1	4	43^{10}	1913.	1	4 4½	45. 90.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	45		2		75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	5	87^{67}	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Howard, James D

(3—P. A. 1.)

160.363

Certificate No. 379131

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6. '07

Service: Pr-D-175-OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	28 June 11	6 Jan 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/19/11 73 C

Bureau notified: JAN 13 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. cw

Home:

6—681

NAME: Howard James D.

(3—P. A. 1.)

160.363

Certificate No. 379131

ARMY INVALID.

Law: General Law.

Service: Pr D 175 OVI

Disability: dis of eyes lumbago chr diar & res dis of rectum & chr bronchitis

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	17	4 June 02	31 May 02				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1204

Home:

6—681

NAME: James D Howard

DECEASED

Certificate No. 379131

Last paid to: 17 DEC 4 1911

Rate: 20-

Remarks: 160 363

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

3/1/12 $26 27 Died 12/19/11. Paid Catherine E. Howard

Widow. Add West Union O. R.D. 3

GROUP 3

3—681

NAME: James D Howard.

Certificate No. 379131

Last paid to:

Rate: 17.

Remarks: 160.363

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED--PENSIONED

UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07

GROUP 3

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME: Howard James D

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 533046

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P + Corp H + A 10 Mo Vol Cav + P + Corp M 2 Mo Vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	18 Feb 1907	23 Jany 1908	Reis	21 50	16 May 1912	11 July 1912
					38	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

R#9 Paris Ill

Former Roll No. 23086 (a g)

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME

Howard, James D.

Certificate No. 659 688

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service

Corp C, 24th Iowa Vol Inf

Disability

$ 35

6—6671

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Dec 21, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 31 1925 Reported NOV 14 1925

Remarks:

ck =

Died Oct 31, 1925 Accrued order dated FEB 18 1926

payable to widow Mary J. H. Howard, 1055 Kingsley Drive

Los Angeles,

Calif.

NAME: James D Howard **9604** Certificate No. 533046

Last paid to: 4 Jany 1908 @ 8 Rate: (a7) ~~12~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~38~~ Remarks: 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	2/14	42 13
	2	8	ABW
	3	17	SEB
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]
1909.	1	8	NDB
	2	9	[illegible]
	3	13	NDB
	4	7	NDB
1910.	1	14	HEO
	2	7	S. E. R.
	3	7	N. T.
	4	7	N. D. B.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7r	ABW
	2	11	A. M. F
	3	10/18	~~6 mo~~
	4	10/18	72.
1912.	1	8	SER
	2	8	M.A.
	3	8/7 10	15 20 AMF
	4	9	SER
1913.	1	4	LBL
	2	4	64.50
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1916.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1917.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	64 50
1918.	1	4	64 50
	2	4	64 50
	3	4	64 50
	4	4	127 20

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	139 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	100
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	Trans. to Mo	
1925.	1	Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME JAMES D HOWARD

Certificate No.

Fees 659688

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—		72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	DEAD								
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	24 a 67 20								
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Howard, James D.

ACT OF MAY 1, 192

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 659688

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp'l C. 24" Ia. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	16 Feb 1907	18 Apr 1907			~~24 May 1912~~	12 Dec 1912
	~~15~~	~~14 Jan 1910~~	22 Jan 1910	INCREASE	30	Dec. 9-1914	Jan. 16-1915
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
					72	Dec. 21, 1920	May 5, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2232 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—481

NAME: Howard, James E.

(3—P. A. I.)

160.450

Certificate No. 670975

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr. M. 2 U.S.C. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	6 Jan 91	20 Oct 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus, I

Transferred to:

Died 5/21/12 B P

Bureau notified: JUL 22 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4462

Home:

6—481

NAME: James D Howard (72)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 659688

Last paid to: ~~$72~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~; ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	17 4	72 11 =	J. 1919.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2	8	34 40		2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3	9			3	10			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4	8			4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	19	Nepec		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4	10			4	11	48 11/13		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo			4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	90		2	17 4	150 9753		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	10	38 00	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	72.		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	72		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: James E Howard

DECEASED

Certificate No. 670975

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 166.450

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		36 Cd. 7/COL		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard James E.

Certificate No. 932637

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo

Transferred to: SECTION , NOV 8 1917

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, James E.

Certificate No. 932637

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912.~~

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: C. 7 Ind. Batt N.Y. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~6~~	~~11 July 1892~~			~~30~~	~~22 May 1912~~	17 Oct 1912.
	~~12~~	~~18 June 1894~~	21 May 1897		40	June 10 1918	
Reis	~~30~~	~~20 May 1907~~	2 Jan 1908	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y. To San Francisco Cali 10/7/19 order Conv 10/27/19

Transferred to: SECTION 7 NOV 3 1917.

Died: Sept 29. 1920. Cal N.Y. S.S. Home

Bureau notified: OCT 6 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Dis 8/9/19

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to OCT 4 1917 Rate: 30

Remarks:

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: James E Howard

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 937637

Last paid to 4 Sept 1909 Rate: ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	11	120 MTH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7.			2	4	90		2	10	120 MTH		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	90		3	5	120		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4				4	8 4/15	44		4	4	90		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	19	20		4	4			4	10/4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	7	90 SH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	90		2	10	90 SH		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	90.		3	14	118 SH		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	90		4	16	120 MTH		4				4				4		

NAME: Howard James E.

19587 (3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 932637

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Priv - 7th Indept Battery N York Vol Lt Art

Disability: ~~½ to wife - Bureau order 28 Sep 1901~~: ~~Caroline Howard 393. 10th Street Troy New York. Direction.~~

B.O. July 17/08. Division discontinued.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rein:	20.	20 May 1907	22 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Card & plate out

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: Buffalo. OCT 7 1909

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: N.Y. S & S. Home, Bath, N.Y. 393-10th Street Troy New York

Former Roll No. 1729/3 9221

Home:

6—681

NAME: Howard, James A

SPECIAL ACT.

(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 114577

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT JUNE 27' 1890*

Service: Pvt A 54 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	7 May 1906	25 May 1906				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 887 Ad

Home:

6—681

NAME: James E. Howard [illegible] **Certificate No** 932637

both. Dec 1907 c 12 **Rate:** 20 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	28 19	55 80 wf 55 87 S	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12 12	30 w 30 S.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: James F. Howard SPECIAL ACT. **Certificate No.** 114577

APR 4 1908 **Rate:** 24. **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	72		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	10			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act May 11, 1912

GROUP 1

NAME: Howard James F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 114577 , ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt A 54 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	25	22 May 1912	25 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Died May 11, 1915. Accrued order dated Sept. 7, 1915 payable to widow Mary Howard, J.

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to: 554 Cambria, ave, Johnstown, Pa.

Died: 5/11/15

Bureau notified: MAY 27 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Pa.

Home:

SEP 21 1915

NAME: James F Howard

Certificate No. 114577.

Last paid to: 10/4/1912-24

Rate: 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				OCT	6	31 67		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4				4				4		T1		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP I			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11/4	4 40		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		J26

6—[illegible]

NAME: Howard James F. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1194920 | NAVY INVALID. | Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Coppersmith U.S.S. "Vesuvius"-"Brooklyn"-"Baltimore"

Disability: ″ ″

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Aug.	12	Jul 9-20 T	Nov. 5-21				
″	″						

M. Elliott Waggaman & Co $20 11/29/21
″

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

11/8

NAME: James F. Howard.

Certificate No. 1194920.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	B 4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	fe	T		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	29	190=		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922				4				4		

6—077

NAME HOWARD JAMES G (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1221 560

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service
Sgt B 13 U.S. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	15	Aug. 21, 1922 ✓	March 1, 1923
MAR 6 1923			

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 7. 1922. | Reported MAR 30 1923

Remarks: Letter fr widow.

Died Nov 9 1922 Accrued order dated APR 19 1924

payable to widow Grace L Howard
866 Walnut St.,
Alameda, Calif

NAME JAMES G. HOWARD

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1221 560

Fees None.

GROUP 3

RATE—	15											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	NO CHECK DRAWN c											
FEBRUARY												
MARCH	96.50											
APRIL		26- R 39^{50} TO DATE OF DEATH										
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Howard, James H.

Certificate No. 38,170

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 190~~7.

Service: Paymaster's Stew'd. "~~Marmora~~" U.S.N.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb. 1907	8 June 1907	Inc	24	15 Mch 1914	
Reis.	18	25 May 1912	12 Dec. 1912		30	15 Mch 1919	1 Apr 1914

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 11, 1916 **Bureau notified:** L.D. 3-888 FEB 2 - 1916

Remarks:

W.

Died Jany 11 1916 Accrued order dated MAR 18 1916

ayable to widow Karleen B Howard

Former Roll No. MAR 23 1916 ORIGINAL BOSTON, MASS.

Home: 245 Salem St.
Medford
Mass

NAME: James H. Howard 1811

Certificate No. 38170

Last paid to: 4 June '07 @ 6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ 24.

Remarks: 5 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	Inc.		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	27	19 80 ✓		2	10			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	5	36.		4	5			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1		72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5			2	5	✓		2	4/1/16	30 40		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4	✓		3		W		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	19 4	37 88 36. 37.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	5	69.80		2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

6—677

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, James H.

Certificate No. 545884

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 2" Lt. D. 6" Ky Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~15~~	~~29 Sept 1908~~	25 Nov. 1908	INCREASE.	50 22	Sept-16-1913	Feb 24-1914
Reis	19	3 June 1912	3 Mch 1913		37½	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fee: Atty none
Nof atty

" 72 Oct 20, 1920 A. Nov 17. 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: May 30, 1921

Bureau notified: JUN 30 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, James H.

Certificate No. 545884

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: 2" Lt D 6" Ky V. I.

Disability: Rheum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	11¼	16 Aug 1905	23 Sept 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped pensioned under Act Feby 6 1907 by issue 25 Nov 1908 R. 25 Nov 1908

Former Roll No. 4823 Gen. Law

Home:

6—661

NAME: James H. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 545884

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1908

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~22 50~~ ~~32~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11. 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	67 50	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	67 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	67 50		2	4	96		2				2		
	3		4 37		3	5	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	151 80		3				3		
	4	12/4	4 37 ✓		4	5	45		4	4	67 50		4	29 4	18 27 160		4				4		
1909.	1	6	45 ✓ 3/16	1913.	1	4	32 13 32 13	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45 ✓		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	5	45 ✓		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	5	45 ✓		4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	45 ✓	1914.	1	MAR 12 4	57 116 50	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	45 ✓		2	4	67 50		2	4	67 50		2				2				2	Letter to Ba	
	3	10	45 ✓		3	4	67 50		3	4	84 60		3				3				3	3-1881	
	4	4	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	96		4				4				4	D 6/24	

NAME: James H Howard

Certificate No. 545884

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: 11 1/4

Remarks: Dropped

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	33 75 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Dropped		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/38	11/4/08		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard. James H

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 692985.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt I 34 NJ C 191 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	1 Mch. 1907	7 Oct. 1907	Inc.	24	17 Aug 1913	21 Oct 1913
"	18.	28 May 1912	29. Jan. 1913	Inc.	30	17 Aug 1918	" E.E.M.
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 23, 1920

Bureau notified: APR 1 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 891 A.J

Home:

6—661

NAME: HOWARD, JAMES H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1008637

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Cpl 9" Indpt Batty Wisc Vol Lt Arty

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Nov. 21, 1908	Dec. 8, 1908				
Increase	15	NOV 1 1909	NOV 18 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 30 1911

Bureau notified: JUL 5 1912 *P. M. C.*

Remarks:

Former Roll No. **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Home:

6—661

NAME: James H. Howard

Certificate No. 692985

Last paid to: 10/4/07-8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	25	28^{40}		4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	13		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11			2	9			2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	11			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	2/10 4	43^{20} 54		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	13.			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	1/1/14 4	9^{40} 54		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	72		4	14	132^{80}		4				4				4		

GROUP 1

6—661

NAME: JAMES H. HOWARD

Certificate No. 1008637

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1908 at 8

Rate: [illegible] 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19	1^{73}		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		39^{30}		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME: Howard, James H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1008637

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Cpl. 9 Indpt. Batty Wis Vol L A

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Feb 26. 1900	Aug. 10. 1900				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: **Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907**

Former Roll No. 19573

Home:

6—681

NAME: Howard James J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1195673

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt I 4 Ky Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Nov 17 1920	Nov 26 1921				

Fees: $20 Byington & Wilson 12/10/21.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 1 1921

6—681

NAME: James H. Howard

Certificate No. 1008637

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	n/		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	n/		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	n/		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped to allow under act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 3

NAME: JAMES J. HOWARD

Certificate No. 1195673

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	~~fee~~			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	12/10	138.80		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Howard, James L. (Insane) (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 76,506 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. E. 12" Conn. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	15	2 May 1907	21 Jan. 1908				
Inc.	20	1 May 1912	14 May 1912				
Reis.	30	22 May 1912	12 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Gdn's. add.

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 16 Hudson St., Manchester, Conn.

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1914 3 - 1081

Remarks: Alice S. Fairbanks, Gdn. Authority filed with June 1899 voucher.

Roll No.: BOSTON, MASS. 1036 Ch. & von des.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Howard, James L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 139,048 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. C 26 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~12 Apr., 1907~~	5 Dec., 1907	Inc.	30	Feb 23, 1917	AUG 1 1917
Inc.	~~15~~	~~4 Mch. 1912~~	16 Mch. 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis.~~	~~25~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~31 Jan. 1913~~				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 6, 1920. D-3

Bureau notified: JUN 12 1920

Remarks:

Roll No.: SEP 12 1917 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James L. Howard #1 (Insane) 13344

Certificate No. 76,506

Last paid to: 4 Dec. '07 @ 10

Rate: [illegible] [illegible] 30

Remarks: Alice S. Fairbanks, Gdn.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Account filed. 9	C C 45 ✓	1915.	1	GROUP 3	
	2				2	12	✓		2		
	3				3	9	✓		3		
	4	29	35 33		4	12	✓		4		
1908.	1	16	45	1912.	1	11	✓	1916.	1		
	2	18	45 ✓		2	15	50 50 ✓		2		
	3	19			3	13	60 ✓		3		
	4	16	✓		4	30 6	60. 67		4		
1909.	1	Account filed.	✓	1913.	1	8	90	1917.	1		
	2	9			2	9			2		
	3	9	✓		3	12			3		
	4	11	✓		4	17	90		4		
1910.	1	8	✓	1914.	1	17	90	1918.	1		
	2	8	✓		2	13	90		2		
	3	13	✓		3		DEAD.		3		
	4	12	✓		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: James L. Howard, Act of May 11, 1912 13345

Certificate No. 139,048

Last paid to: 4 Dec. '07 @ 8

Rate: [illegible] [illegible] 18-30-

Remarks: $40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	8			2	4	75
	3				3	9			3	4	75
	4	26	30 93		4	7			4	4	75
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	75
	2	8			2	7	~~45~~		2	4	75
	3	10			3	7			3	4	75
	4	9			4	2/1 4	45.61 65		4	4	75
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	75.	1917.	1	4	75
	2	8			2	4			2	4	75
	3	8			3	4			3	4 14	75 31 83
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	118
	4	4			4	4	75		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	120		2				2		
	3	4	120		3				3		
	4	4	120		4				4		
1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Howard James L. (3—P. A. 1.) 17040

Certificate No. 852177

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: I A 151 Ill

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	28 Mch 07	27 Nov 07	INCREASE	22½	SEP 1 - 1914	FEB 9 - 1915
Inc	15	7 Sept 09	22 Sept 09				
Reiss.	19	21st MAY 1912	11 NOV 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: GROUP 3 SEP 16 1914

Died: Jan. 3. 1916

Bureau notified: JAN 10 1916 B - 7087

Remarks:

Dt 9/9/14

Former Roll No. Act 17040 MAR 19 1915

Home: ~~Tipton~~

6—681

NAME: Howard, James L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 852177

ARMY INVALID.

Law: TRANSFERRED act May

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
				19	to	8/4/14	

Fees:

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to: GROUP 3 SEP 16 1914

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: James L. Howard

Certificate No. 852177

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 22½ DH

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4/32 12	35 [illegible] 57 DH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	12	67 50 D.H		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	45		3	16	67 50 DH		3				3				3		
14 40	4	12/6	14 40		4	7	45		4	14	67 50 DH		4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	13	45	1916.	1	GROUP 3		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		1/2 4	-13	45 33		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4.			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	41 70		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3	8/4	57 14		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	1/2/15	76 DA J.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard James L.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 864057

ARMY INVALID

DEAD

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Act of May 11, 1912

Service: Muscn K. 139 N.Y. Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	11 Aug 1892	3 Jan 1894				
Reda	15	MAR 28 1912	APR 20 1912				
"	24	June 5, 1912	MAR 29 1913				
"	30	Mch. 12, 1916					

Fees:

Died 2/8 1914 Accrued order dated 4/2/15

Payable to widow Sarah L. 4/10

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 2/8/14

Bureau notified: 3/4/14

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME Howard, James L. (Deceased) (3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1,352,943

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1926

Service Pvt. Hospital Corps U. S. Army

Disability

6—6071

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	50	Mar. 7, 1927	April 3, 1928
Ends		Mar. 22, 1927	Date of Death

Homes—Admitted							
Discharged							

Died Mar. 22, 1927

Reported [illegible] 28 1928

Remarks: Payable to Margaret Howard - widow

R. R. 3. Crab Orchard Kentucky

99a James L. Howard

Certificate No. 864059

Last paid to: NOV 4- 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36 ✓	1915. 4	1	1/26	4.	1919.	1	Accd		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2		4r ✓		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36 ✓		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36 ✓	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	39 60 ✓		2	Inc			2				2				2		
	3				3	8	45 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	45 ✓		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1	47 4	71 70	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	4	72 ✓		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME James L. Howard (Deceased)

Certificate No. 1,352,943

Fee ✓No Fee

ACT MAY 1, 1926

RATE—						50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH						D						
APRIL						26-26 67 TO DATE OF DEATH						
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Howard James M.

Certificate No. 102667

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt C 74 O V Inf

Disability 1 80

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	
Cols ad Dis 9/9/26			

6—6572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 15 1927 | Reported SEP 14 1927

Remarks: Colo. City

NAME: Howard James M. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 160.853 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 102667 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr C 74 OVI

Disability: Synovitis of l ankle & necrosis of os calcis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	~~12~~	~~25 Feb 03~~	5 Sept 03		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~14~~	~~10 June 10~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	~~18~~	~~15 Sept 15~~	4 Apr 13.				
	~~24~~	~~[illegible] 20~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1234

Home:

6—661

NAME JAMES M HOWARD

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 102667

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65 — CHECK CANCELED							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: *James M Howard*

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 102667

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~160853~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	45
	2				2	9	36		2	4	45
	3				3	9	36		3	4	45
	4				4	9	36		4	6	52.90
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	54
	2				2	10	36		2	4	54
	3				3	10	36		3	4	54
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	54
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4/17	36 6.40	1917.	1	4	54
	2	10	36		2	4	45 R		2	4	54
	3	10	36		3	4	45		3	4	54
	4	10	36		4		45		4	4	54
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54
	2	10	36		2	4	45		2	4	54
	3	16	36		3	4	45		3	4	87.60
	4	13	36		4	4	45		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4	4	90		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard James M.

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Certificate No. 1211651

ARMY INVALID.

Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pvt M 3rd U S Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sep 22 1922	Nov 4 1922 c				

Fees: none

Transferred from: GROUP 2

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 11 1922

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME

Howard James N.

Certificate No. 115696

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt B 118 [illegible] & A 12 Vet Res Corps

Disability

[illegible]

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

HOMES—Admitted							
Discharged							

Died June 13-1925

Reported JUL 13 1925

Remarks: Ck

Died June 13 1925 Reimbursement order dated APR 30 1923

payable to Mary A. Howard

626 North 7'th

Camden.

N. J.

NAME: JAMES M. HOWARD

Certificate No. 1211651

Last paid to: [illegible]

Rate: 12

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.
REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				11	25	16 80		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	6	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—361

NAME JAMES N HOWARD

Certificate No.

Fees 115696

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	DEAD								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4/16/67	REIMBURSEMENT.							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50										

Name: Howard, James N. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | 2-a 1255

Certificate No.: 115,696

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. B, 118" Pa & A, 12" V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	~~July 23/08~~	Aug. 21/08	~~Inc~~	~~18~~	~~Feb 22 1912~~	Jun 6-1913
"	15^{50}	~~May 20/12~~	Sept 3/12	✓	24	" 1916	
					~~30~~	" 1921	

30 JUN 10 1918

40 July 22, 1918

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

Name: Howard, James N. 19608 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 170067

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Pri Co E, 32 Iowa Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	12	15 Apr. 1907	16 Dec 1907				
Inc	15	23 Feb 1910	26 Mar 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: Washington, Ex.Or. 6/27/10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Westport~~, Ore ~~[illegible]~~ Westport
~~Vesper~~ "

Former Roll No.
A.J. 1369/3, 9251

Home:

6—681

NAME: 12-a James N. Howard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 115,696

Last paid to: 1255 Rate: ~~12~~: ~~15.50~~ 18 ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2	4	54		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	54		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	54.		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9/1	2^{20}		3	7 9/29	36 8^{63}		3	INC. 5	56^{40}		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	36		4	6	46^{50}		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4 4/20	46^{50} 23^{50}	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	72		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	72		3	INC. 4	150		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	54		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	54		3	5	86^{80}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	54		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881.

NAME: James N. Howard

Certificate No. 170067

Last paid to: @ 8 Dec 09 Rate: ~~12~~ 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/21	30^{53}		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	16	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	27	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	13	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	22	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881.

Name
Howard James N. ,
(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 170067	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service
Pt E 32 Ia Vol Inf

Disability
$ 20

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov 14, 1924	Jan 30, 1925

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 14, 1925 | Reported JAN 18 1926

Remarks: Ck

Died Dec 14. 1925 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 21, 1926
payable to Mary D. Jones
Box 689, Lander, Wyoming

FEB 5 1925

Name:
HOWARD, JAMES N.
ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 170067	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service:
Pvt. E, 32" Ia. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	(Act 2 Mar. '95)	1 Sep. 1893
Addl	8	11 Feb. 1897	17 Nov. 1900
Reis	12	15 Apr. 1907	16 Dec. 1907
Inc.	15	23 Feb. 1910	26 Mar. 1910

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~[illegible]~~	~~[illegible]~~	MAY 27 1913
	30	Dec. 18. 1914	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc: 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from:
San Francisco, 27 June 1910, E.O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
No Payment made on Inc. issue dated 26 Mar. 1910 at San Fran.

JUN 23 1913

Vesta Neb 1/4/13

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661.

NAME JAMES N HOWARD

Certificate No.

Fees 170067

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~ -	50 -	72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL		4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	REIMBURSEMENT.								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72	9/1-26 40								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 50		4 72									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72									

NAME: JAMES N. HOWARD.

Act of May 11, 1912 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 170067

Last paid to: 4 Mar. 1910 @ ~~12~~

Rate: [redacted] ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	/15		1915.	1	22 ~~Mc.~~	87 20	1919.	1	4	120	~~1923.~~	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7/3	45		2	23	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	/8			3	23	90		3	4	120		11	4			3		
	4				4	13			4	23	90		4	4	120		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4/19		1916.	1	20	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	7/13			2	26	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	/16			3	15	90		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	17			4	28	90		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	17		1917.	1	22	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	8/7/13	84 60 45.14		2	20	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	29	72		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	18	72		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	[illegible]		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	1140		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	45		3	25	72		3	4			3				3				3		
	4	20			4	22	72		4	4	120		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Ashley [illegible] Alta, Canada, 8-17 24

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, James N.

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 686,823	ARMY INVALID.	**Law:** ~~Act Feb. 6 1907~~. ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri. L, 1 Conn. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dup.	8	23 Sept. 1890	20 Aug. 1892	Inc	16½	18 Mch 1914	
Reis.	12	26 Mch. 1910	18 May 1910		21½	18 Mch 1918	
Reis.	14½	27 May 1912	9 Jan. 1913		27	18 Mch 1923	7 Apr 1914

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 4 191

Bureau notified: OCT 1 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Winsted Conn.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 26 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 1a)

NAME Howard, James P.

Certificate No. 957 060	ARMY INVALID	**Law:** Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt Batty E 1 Regt Mich Vol L A

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jul 16 1923	Oct 26 1923
NOV	6	1923	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 13 1929

Reported SEP 20 1929

Remarks CK

NAME: JAMES N. HOWARD, ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 13352 | Certificate No. 686,823

Last paid to: MAR 1933 | Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 16 1/2 | Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	49.50
	2				2	8			2	4	49.50
	3				3	6			3	~~4~~	~~49.50~~
	4				4	7			4	GROUP 8	
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1		
	2	10	24		2	6			2		
	3	11			3	7			3		
	4	10			4	11.23 4	~~15.58~~ 36.15		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	43.50	1917.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2		
	3	9			3	4			3		
	4	8			4	4	43.50		4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	43.50	1918.	1		
	2	8	33.00		2	6	48.67		2	Inc	✓
	3	8	36		3	4	49.50		3		
	4	8			4	4	49.50		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Inc			2		
	3	Ck	865744 J		3	Canceled			3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—881

NAME JAMES P. HOWARD,

Certificate No.

Fees 957060

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK				
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELED				
NOVEMBER	8 4 50 79.20	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		CANCELED				
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						

NAME: Howard James P. ACT OF MAY 1 1920 9908 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 957060

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pvt. Batty. E - 1st Regt. Mich. Vol. L. A. 13644

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Res	12	~~30 Apr '07~~	28 Dec '07	Reis	16^{50}	~~June 17-1912~~	
				and	21^{50}	~~Oct 9-1914~~	
				"	27	~~" 9-1917~~	April 23-1913
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15892 N.L.

Home:

9006

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Howard, James P.

Certificate No. 1040454

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Muscn 3rd Class Band, 7th & Pt B, 76th Ind Vol Inf

Disability $ 15

$ 35

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 31, 1922	

Died Dec 26 19 26 Accrued order dated JUN 18 1927

payable to widow Alice Howard

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 26. 1926.

Reported JAN 26 1927

Remarks:

Letter to Fin 1/18-27. Widow

Alice Howard Gdn (wife)

Appt'd Aug 18 1925 By Probate Court

Pott Co Kans Bond $ 1000

Ev. filed Oct 1925

Ctf 23422 189872 ~~Paps cancelled~~ 10/7/25

Branson.

Missouri.

NAME: James P. Howard

Act of May 11, 1912.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 957060

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~16^{50}~~ ~~21^{50}~~

Remarks: ~~38~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	64^{50}	1919.	1	4	114	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	114		11	4			3		
	4	3/17/08	78.53		4	8	36		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	114		12	4			4		
1908.	1	18	36	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	64^{50}	1920.	1	4	114	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8	36		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	15	36		3	10	36		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	163^{20}		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	5/9 4	36 3855	1917.	1	4	64^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	49^{00}		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	49^{50}		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	49^{50}		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	49^{50}	1918.	1		64^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	49^{50}		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	49^{50}		3	4	110^{70}		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	5	58.67 H		4	4	114		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME JAMES P HOWARD

Certificate No.

Fees 1040454

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Alice Howard, Gd.

GROUP 2

RATE— 72

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	11 72	72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	10 72								
MARCH		4 72	4 72	10 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	12 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	20 72	DEAD							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	19 72	a $28-55^{20}$							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	12 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	20 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	9 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	15 72	8 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	16 72	24 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	10 72	9 72								

NAME: Howard, James P. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1040454 ARMY INVALID. **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Service: Musn 3d Class Band; 7 & Pt B. 76" Ind. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~5 Nov. 1902~~	16 Feb. 1903		15^{50}	~~5 June 1917~~	
		~~Act of May 11, 1912~~			19	19 Sept 1913	15 Oct 1913
					22^{50}	" " 1918	

Fees:

32 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

~~Transferred to:~~ Inc. 72 May 31-1922 - June 24-1922

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2361 June 27, 1890. **Home:** 6—661

NAME: Howard, James R. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 979953 ARMY INVALID. **Law:** ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ACT ~~FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Co. A 71 Pa V.I. & I 69 Pa V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	4 Mch 1907	18 July 1907				
EISSUE	25	JUN 28. 1912	MAY 28. 1913				
	30	June. 20, 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. TOPEKA, KANS **Transferred to:**

Died: Sept. 15 1914 **Bureau notified:** SEP 30 1914 3-1081 WH

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 21 1913 2373 JUN 27 1890 **Home:** W.H. 6—661

NAME: James P Howard ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1040454

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	[illegible]			2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	57		3	4	151 80		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	12/10			4	4	57		4	4	[illegible]		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	12 4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	57		3	4	80 40		3	K 4	196 93 ~~GROUP 2 PAID~~		3				3		
	4	15			4	4	57		4	4	96		4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: James R Howard *Act of May 11, 1912* Certificate No. 979953

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 25 Remarks: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17		1915.	1	GROUP 3		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3	16	44		3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	16			4	17			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	17		1912.	1	16		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15			2	17			2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	31 18	W.H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	25	W.H.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17			2	30 16	36 W.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	18	W.H.		3	Inc.			3				3				3		
	4	17			4	19	75 W.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17		1914.	1	12	75 W.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	17			2	12	75 W.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	17			3	12	76 W.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4		DEAD.		4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Howard James R (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 979.953

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6 1907.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred to Washington, D. C.

Transferred from: TOPEKA

Transferred to: Bureau Order Dated November 16, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Howard James R.

Certificate No. 1062016

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

1st Sgt C 1 & Capt F 13 Ky V Cav

Disability

6—8572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 30, 1924	Sept 29, 1924 c

Died June 30, 1925 Accrued order dated DEC 21 1925

payable to widow Ruth Howard

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 30, 1925 Reported JUL 13 1925

Remarks:

Ch =

445 - West End St.;
Lexington,
Ky.

OCT 6 1924

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JAMES R. HOWARD.

Certificate No.

Fees 1062016

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~ -	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50										
OCTOBER	4 50	7-4 4 50 93										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	DEAD									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	1/4/26 64 80									

NAME: Howard James R.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Certificate No. 1062016

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~[illegible] 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1st Sgt. C. 1st + Capt F. 13th Ky. V. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~26 Feby 1907~~	7 May 1907	Inc.	30	Sept 12, 1913	NOV 15, 1913
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~13 Nov 1908~~	5 Dec 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	25	~~20 May 1912~~	12 Aug 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: atty. none

~~atty. none~~ no atty.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

348 + 350 Short Street

Lexington Ky

Former Roll No. 23838 Act 6/27/90

Home:

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard James S.

Certificate No. 509702

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. F. 7th Vt. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act of May 11 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~21 Feb. 1907~~	~~22~~ May 1907	~~Reis.~~	~~16~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~28~~ Aug. 1912
				Inc	20	22 June 1913	31 July 1913
				"	24	" " 1918	" S. E. M.
					√35	JUN 10 1918	

Dropped under General Law.

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: date unkn

Bureau notified: SEP 27 1918

D. co. Aug 27 1918 Accrued order dated Mar 19. 1920

payable to widow Ellen M. Howard

Springfield, Vt.

72 River St.

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: 73 [illegible] St.

MAR 27 1920

NAME: James R. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1062016

Last paid to: 4 May 1907

Rate: ~~12~~-~~16~~-~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		9.00	1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1	4	90
	2	~~5/25~~	9.00		2	6	45		2	4	90
	3	8	36		3	9	45		3	4	90
	4	8	36		4	7	45		4	4	90
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1	4	90
	2	27	36		2	13	45		2	4	90
	3	13	36		3	20 7	45 24.67		3	4	90
	4	9	36		4	6	75		4	4	90
1909.	1	16	44.10	1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90
	2	12	45		2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	13	45		3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	9	45		4	4	85.67		4	4	90
1910.	1	14	45	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90
	2	6	45		2	4	90		2	4	90
	3	6	45		3	4	90		3	4	108
	4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to No.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: James S. Howard

Certificate No. 509.702

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	60
	2	5/29	8.60		2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3	4	60
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	60
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	60
	2	6	36		2	5	36		2	4	60
	3	7	36		3	5	36 5.87		3	4	60
	4	5	36		4	7	48		4	4	60
1909.	1	4	36	1913.	1	4	48	1917.	1	4	60
	2	5	36		2	4 AUG 14	1.60		2	4	60
	3	6	36		3	4	48		3	4	60
	4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	60
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	60
	3	5	36		3	4	60		3	4 Inc.	61.60
	4	4	36		4	4	60		4		~~115.40~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/2	73.40 P.		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		a/P.
	4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, James S.

Certificate No. 1089925

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. & Sgt. M 3 R. I. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	11 Mch. 1907	12 Nov. 1907				
Inc.	15	9 Apr. 1910	27 Apr. 1910				
Reis.	19	28 May 1912	25 Jan. 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 1/27/13 Canc

Bureau notified: Cof 1/25/13 ec

Remarks: Jany 27 1913 Accrued order dated DEC 20 1918

W. Annie M. Howard

7 Waverly Pl.
New Bedford, Mass.
4 Popes Isl. St

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. 89 JAN 13 1919 ORIGINAL

Home: New Bedford Mass

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard, James S. INVALID

Certificate No. 1210472

ARMY ~~WIDOW~~ INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Inv. Sec. SEP 12 1923

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: James S. Howard, 13368

Certificate No. 1089,925

Last paid to: 4 Sept '07 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 19

Remarks: X

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	59 07		4	5			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12			2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	14	45.24 25 [illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	44.50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3	,			3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4	1/23/19	59. 76		4				4				4		5 0

DEAD

NAME:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No.

Last paid to: Aug. 4, 1923

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—381

NAME: Howard James S. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1210,472

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. D. 2 Tenn Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Apr 27. 1921	Oct 13. 1922				

Fees: No fee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: GROUP 3

Former Roll No. OCT 19 1922

Home: D.H. 4/11/23

6—631

NAME: Howard, James T. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,049,029

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. I, 42 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	~~10~~	~~13 Aug. 1901~~	18 Sept. 1902		30	10 June 1918	
Inc.	~~12~~	~~10 Apr. 1911~~	24 Apr. 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis.	~~15~~	~~27 May 1912~~	4 Jan. 1913	Rest inc	18	May 12 1916	

30 June 10. 1918
50 May 1. 1920 } Apr 4 1922
to end. Feb 25 1921 date of death

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Pay wd. Mary A Howard.
Main St.
Randolph
Mass.

Died: Feb 25, 1921 D 1 MAR 19 1921

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

APR 15 1922

ORIGINAL

Former Roll No. 74 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—661

NAME: James S. Howard

Certificate No. 1210,477

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9		✓	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	30	706.80		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	14	12 DH		3	✓	1-1-22
	4				4				4				4				12	9	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	B. 8	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	9	12 CH		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	10	12 N.H.		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—381

NAME: JAMES T. HOWARD,

Act of May 11, 1912 13371

Certificate No. 1,049,029

Last paid to: MAR 1908

Rate: ~~10~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	30	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	~~33.~~ 6.00 ✓		2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	25	36 ✓		3	4	45.		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	30		2	6			2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	45		3	4	172		3				3		
	4	7			4	12 4	36. 18. 20		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	45.	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	45		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	45		4	4	45		4	DEAD			4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	45	1922. C	1	5/2	211 47 ✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	45		2	4	45		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	12			3	4	45		3	4	87		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—381

NAME: Howard James W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. [illegible]2[illegible]3

ARMY INVALID.

Law: INDIAN WARS Mch 4. 1917

Service: Pr. Troop B. 5 U. S. Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Org	20	Mch 4. 1917	Febry 5. 1918				

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 18 1918

Home:

6—661

NAME: Howard Jane (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 775290

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908**

Name of Soldier: Isaac Howard

Service: Pri E. 52 Ky Mtd Inf.

71

ISSUES.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig.	12	Nov-3-1913	MAY 2 1914			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 4. 1920

Bureau notified: NOV 18 1920

Remarks:

5/20

5/14 R. R. 3-

Died 11/4 1920 Reimbursement order dated 3/9/21

Former Roll No.

payable to E. H. Howard Ky

679

NAME: James W. Howard

Certificate No. 7.213

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	60	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		10	4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	60	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		2	4	20		2		Trans. to No. Payment Card.
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	60		4	4	20		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	60	1925.	5	4	20	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	60		6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	60		3				3		
	4				4				4	3/11/18	180.		4	4	60		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	18	60	1922.	1	4	60	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	60		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jane Howard

Certificate No. 775 290

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	29 4	14.93 36		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	3/5	91=	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2		72 4/6		2				2	4	75		2				2				2	Letter to Bur	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	3-1081	
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 11/13	

6—681

NAME
Howard, Jane A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.		Law:
637220	ARMY WIDOW	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George F

Service Sgt F 24 Wis Inf

6—6874

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec 2, 1925

Reported DEC 8 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Howard, Jane A

Certificate No.		Law:
637220	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George F

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt F 24 Wis Inf

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	14 Oct 1907	28 Jan 1908

INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11779

6—879

NAME JANE A HOWARD

Certificate No. 637220

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 36~~	CHECK CANCELED								

NAME: Jane A Howard 5414

Certificate No. 637220

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~12~~ ~~35~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	ABW	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	A. M. F		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	HEC		3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	N D B	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL 1908			3	5	HEO		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	6	JHT		4	4	D D		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	SER	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	AMP		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	JHT		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to New Payment Card.		3		
	4	8	AM		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	N. T.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	N. T		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	H. T		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	4	N. D. B		4	4	36		4	4	75		4		TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Howard, Jane E.

Certificate No.		Law:
889576	**ARMY WIDOW**	Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pt G 79 Ohio Inf

[illegible]

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	30	May 11 1920 ~~May 1, 1920~~				

Died: Sept 10, 1925

Reported: OCT 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Howard Jane E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
889576	**ARMY WIDOW.**	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr G. 79 O. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	30	May 11.1920	T June 24.1920			

Fees: $10 W. H. Dakin 7/10/20

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 30 1920

6—679

NAME JANE E HOWARD

Certificate No.

Fee 889576

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30 4 30										

NAME: Jane E. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 889.576

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12 4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1		Fee.	1924	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/10	23.		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Howard, Jane R.

Certificate No. 654245

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jordan T.

Service Pt I & C 47 Illinois Vol Inf

6—6974

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 16, 1928

Reported FEB 17 1928

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard, Jane R

Certificate No. 654245

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Howard, Jordan T.

Service: Pr I & C 47" Ill V I

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	21 May 1908	5 Aug 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 6, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2276

6—679

NAME JANE R HOWARD

Certificate No.

Fee 654245

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

NAME: Jane R. Howard

Certificate No. 654245

Last paid to:

Rate ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1906

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4	10			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	12			3	4	36
	4				4	12			4	13 4	14.93 36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2				2	4			2	4	60
	3				3	4			3	4	60
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 60
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Howard Jane Rebecca (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 770346 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William J

Service: Cpl F 1st Potomac Home Brigade Maryland Cav and F 20 VRC

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 1. 1913	FEB 1 0 1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 14, 1914

Bureau notified: JAN [illegible] 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—879

NAME: Howard, Jared Porter ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1040,569 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: Corpl G 111 Penn V I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~6~~	~~11 Jany 1899~~	~~5 Apr~~ 1902
Rei	~~12~~	~~10 Apl 1908~~	~~16 Apl~~ 1908
	~~19~~	~~20 May 1912~~	~~27 Sept 1912~~

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incr	25	Mch 28. 1916	May 6. 1916
	~~30~~	~~Mch 28. 192~~	126 J

Fees:

Died ~~Dec 22 1916~~ Accrued order dated ~~Dec 22 1917~~
payable to widow Emma Howard

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: R. R. 5 – Box 227, Tulsa, Okla

Died: 12/~~24~~ 22/16

Bureau notified: JAN 2 3 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3280655 Dated JAN 4 1917 Cancele

JAN 5 1918

Former Roll No.

Home:

MAY 18 19

NAME: Jane Rebecca Howard.

Certificate No. 770346

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	3/18	13 20 ✓	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4/6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—381

NAME: ~~Howard~~ Jared Porter Howard

Certificate No. 1,040,569

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ ~~12~~ ~~19~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	18	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	19			2	57			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	7			3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	6			4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	8			2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	9	36 60		3	11			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	8	67 27		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2	Inc. ✓			2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	29	65 83	1922.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12			2	4	57		2		J.		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard Jarvis C.

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~ (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1097.171

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Service: Corpl E 22 NY S M G

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~17~~	~~FEB 19 1907~~	AUG 29 1907	Inc.	21	Mch 8, 1915	May 14, 1915
~~Incr~~	~~15~~	~~MAR 10 1910~~	MAR 25 1910		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	18	[illegible]	AUG 7 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

9/27 Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 27 1922

Bureau notified: OCT 21 1922

Remarks:

Died 9/27/1922 accrued order dated 3-24-23

payable to widow Brenda R.

APR 4 1923

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Howard Jasper

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1045317

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 64 US C V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted						
Discharged						

Died Sept 7. 1924

Reported AUG 23 1927

Remarks: 24081.

(Rep. 7 '26 Accrued order dated NOV 24 1928

payable to widow Julie Howard.

Sondheimer

La.

Refund of $65 retained by GAO

CD #781 dated Aug 8. 1927

NAME: 114 Jarvis C. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1092,171

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~14~~ ~~18~~ ~~27~~ ~~50~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	45 ✓	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	45 ✓		2	JUN 1 4	54 5.60		2	4	90		~~10~~	~~4~~	~~50~~		2		
	3	7/20	22 ✓		3	8	45 ✓		3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	10	45 ✓		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	10	36 ✓	1912.	1	10	45 ✓	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	11	45		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	9/15 19	45 7.60 ✓		3	4	63		3	4	152		3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4	11	54 ✓		4	4	63		4	4	150		R 4	13	40		4		
1909.	1	11	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	54	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	54 ✓		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9/11	36 ✓		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	36 ✓		4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	41.40 ✓		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2	Dont	
	3	11	45 ✓		3	4	54		3	4	79.20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	45 ✓		4	[illegible]	54		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	D 10/11	

6—681

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

NAME JASPER HOWARD

Certificate No.

Fees 1045317

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65 ✓		D DEAD						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50			4. 8.67						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									

Name: Howard, Jasper

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~
(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 1045 317

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt Co H. 64th U.S. C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~2 Aug 1907~~ Act of May 11, 1912	18 Jany 1908	Reis	30	15 Aug 1920	21 Mar. 1913
"	~~17~~	~~6 June 1912~~	21 Mar 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
	23	15 Aug 1915		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Newellton, La. [illegible] 4/27/19

[illegible] 4/30/19

Former Roll No. 1267 / 85 Act of June 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: Howard, Jay D.

47984 1/3 ~~16478~~
(3—P. A. L.)

Certificate No. 528,033

ARMY INVALID.

Law: SPECIAL ACT.
~~ACT FEB. 6th. 1907~~

Service: Sgt F. 36 Wis.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	~~18 Feb 1907~~	~~APR 27 1907~~				
Inc	24	3 Mar 09	MAR 30 1909	SPECIAL ACT.			

Fees:

Died Feb 26. 1917 Accrued order dated Jul 3, 1917
payable to widow Francis A. Howard

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: Berlin, Wis.

Died: 3-888 Feb. 26, 1917

Bureau notified MAR 21 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3894171 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 28128

Home:

21
JUL 19 1917

6—661

NAME: Jasper Howard

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1045317

Last paid to: 24 Nov 1907

Rate: [illegible] ~~20~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		832
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	11	54^{40}
	2	9	36
	3	13	36
	4	13	36
1909.	1	11	36 x
	2	14	36
	3	7	36
	4	11	36
1910.	1	12	36
	2	14	36
	3	15	36
	4	23	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	6/3	36
	3	10	36
	4	15	36
1912.	1	14	36
	2	11	36
	3	19	36
	4	14	36
1913.	1	4 4/3	36 [illegible]
	2	4	x
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51.
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	[illegible]	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	INC. 5	66^{80}
1916.	1	4	69.
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1917.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	69
	4	4	69
1918.	1	4	69
	2	4	69
	3	4	99^{60}
	4	4	120.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
5	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	151
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.2	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: Jay D. Howard

Certificate No. 528,033

Last paid to: APR 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ 24

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT. ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	11/5	307
	3	10	36
	4	7	36
1908.	1	9	36
	2	10	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1909.	1	7	36
	2	5	48^{40}
	3	6	72
	4	12	72
1910.	1	6	72
	2	7	72
	3	7	72
	4	5	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	72
	2	6	72
	3	5	72
	4	6	72
1912.	1	6	72
	2	9	72
	3	5	72
	4	8	72
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	~~4~~	~~72~~
	3	AUG 8	42^{40}
	4	GROUP 1	
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3	TO DATE OF DEATH	
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—F. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Jeanie W.

Certificate No. 495275	ARMY WIDOW.	**Law:** WAR WITH SPAIN.

Name of Soldier: Guy Howard

Service: Maj. and Q. M. U.S. Vols

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	**Rate.**	**Date of Commencement.**	**Date of Certificate.**	**Name.**	**Commencement.**	**Ending.**
	25	23 Oct 99	21 Mch 05			

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y. SEP 12 1913 EO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: American Consulate General
Yokohama
Japan

Former Roll No.

3—679

NAME: Jeanie W. Howard WAR WITH SPAIN. **Certificate No.** 495275

Last paid to: Aug 4/13 **Rate** 25- **Remarks:** Trans to DC 9/12/13

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Add. American Consulate General
Yokohama
Japan

GROUP 2

Aug 13 Check to DC [illegible]

41 NAME: Jeanie W. Howard

War with Spain

Certificate No. 495275

FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: 25

Remarks: **WIDOW**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	12	75 ✓
	3	11	75 ✓
	4	5	75 ✓
1910.	1	10	75 ✓
	2	17	75 ✓
	3	9/14	75 ✓
	4	11	75 ✓

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	13	75 ✓
	2	11	75 ✓
	3	11	75 ✓
	4	13	75 ✓
1912.	1	14	75 ✓
	2	13	75 ✓
	3	21	75 ✓
	4	12	75 ✓
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	9/12	75
	4	9	100
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1917.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1921.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1922.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	75
	10	4	25
	11	4	25
	12	4	25
1923	1	4	25
	2	4	25
	3	4	25
	4	4	25
1925.	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier:

Service:

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

Name: Howard, Jehue

DEAD

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 384392

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **General Law.**

Service: Pri. Co. K, 9 & 11 Tenn. Vol. Cav.

Disability: Dis. of lungs & dis. of mouth, res. of scurvy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	$24	4 May 1902	27 May 1902				
Accs	22	Feby 1909	12 augt 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Feby 22, 1909

Bureau notified: 3-798 3/27/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 341

Home:

6—661

Name: Howard, Jemima

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 496903

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: James H.

Service: Pvt. Co A. 32" U.S.C. Vol Inft.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	26 July 1900.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 24- 1917

Bureau notified: MAY 12 1917

Remarks:

Check No. 4265158 Dated 5/4/17 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 370.

6—679

NAME: Jehue Howard -

DEAD

Certificate No. 384392.

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: $24.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		236	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	24	16.20/2		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Knoxville

Paid widow Elizabeth Lancing Tenn.

NAME: Jemima Howard

Certificate No. 496903.

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: Act. April 19 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		391	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	15	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard, Jennie

(3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD.

Certificate No. 680,162

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Edwin W.

Service: Pri. B. 7 Battn. H.A.

82

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	8 Apr. 1909	27 Apr. 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fee: 10. C.A. Feyhl, atty.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 26. 1918

Bureau notified: 8-3 - SEP 16 1918

Remarks:

Died Aug 26 1918 Reimbursement order dated FEB 1, 1919

payable to Annie N. Chandler 401 West St Braintree Mass.

Former Roll No. DEC 5 1916

BOSTON, MASS. FEB 17 1919

6—679

NAME Howard, Jennie

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 712163

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Wilsey

Service: Pt H 57 N Y Vol Inf

6—6674

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 28, 1924

Reported FEB 16 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Jennie Howard 6294-7

Certificate No. 680162

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: 5

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	86	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	2/27	69 17	1923.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	GROUP 3	76		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	9 4	36 28 93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	22 40		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	DEAD			4				4				4		

NAME JENNIE HOWARD,

Certificate No. 712163

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	30											
JANUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED D-1/20								
FEBRUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE 6—8574

L. F. Dist.
3-1081
D-1/20

NAME: Howard Jennie ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 712163 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Wilsey Howard

Service: Pri Co F 157 N.Y.V.I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	14 Oct 1910	21 Nov 1910			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917.				

Fee: $10 Taber & Whitman Co

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

Name: 20a Jennie Howard

Certificate No. 712163

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	44 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Wo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—361

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Howard Jennie

Certificate No. 791.963

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Sailor: William

Service: Landsman U. S. Navy

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Feb 20. 15	June 15. 15	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917						

Fees: $10 fee. Lloyd Odendhal Atty 7/2/15
Baltimore Md

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Baltimore Md 1527 Madison St.

Former Roll No. JUN 21 1915

6—676

NAME: Jennie Howard ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~ Certificate No. 791.963

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 25 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	7/2	41.60		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		6	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4. 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Howard Jennie (3—F. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 796603. | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Griffin Crummell known as Griffin Howard

Service: Pri I. 11 U.S. Colored Inf

77

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Apl 6-1915	SEP 21 1915 W
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 fee To M. Elliott Waggaman

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 1917

Bureau notified: FEB 26 1918 Check No. 6118730 Dated FEB 4 1918 Cancel

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Oyanoka Ark

94-679

9/27

NAME (3—F. A. 2a)

Howard, Jennie

Certificate No. 838159 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pt G 38 U S Cold Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: June 6, 1925

Reported: JUL 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Jennie Howard

Certificate No. 796603

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		W		2				2				2		
	3				3		fee		3	10/1st dy	20		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	5	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	20 4	38.93 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64 67 ~~60~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JENNIE HOWARD

Certificate No. 838159

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Jennie

Certificate No.: 838,159

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Pr. Co. G. 38 U. S. Col'd Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1896.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 14. 1916	Feb 7. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	T
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Lloyd Odendhal $10. ✓ 2/27/18

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 16 1918

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Howard, Jennie A.

Certificate No. 815657

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ansel H

Service: Sgt H 2 Vt Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 2, 1924

Reported FEB 9 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Jennie Howard

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 838.159

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~23~~30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3		Fer. T		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	2/27/18	189 13 ✓		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—651

NAME JENNIE A HOWARD

Certificate No.

Fees 815657

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Howard Jennie A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 815.657

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: J Ansel H.

Service: Sgt. H. 2 Vt. Inf.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 18. 1916	Oct 24. 1916
	20	Sept 8. 1916	w
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Howard Jennie A (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF APRIL 10, 1908.

Certificate No. 855467 18

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: George C

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 2d Lt Co C 3d Vt Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	June 17 1918	Nov 27. 1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: C J Smith Fee 10. JAN 4 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 10 1918

6—679

NAME: Jennie A. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 815,657

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		Sr		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	11/13	6 40		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5 Inc	58 93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3	PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4,	1922		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Jennie A Howard

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 855467

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	22	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		Fee		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4	4 19	89 17 S.		4	TO JULY 4,	1922		4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Howard Jennie C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 833.058

ARMY WIDOW.

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Albert

Service: Pr. D. 186 O. Iny. -

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 1. 1917	Oct 27. 1917
I	25	Oct 6. 1917	A
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee !

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 3. 1921

Bureau notified: 3-1687-D- SEP 19 1921

Remarks: GROUP 3

Former Roll No. NOV 7 1917

6—679

NAME: Jennie W. Howard ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 833058

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	11/24	13^{20}		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4				4	7	61.13		4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Howard Jennie C.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 6.)

~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8,~~ 1916

Certificate No. 855963.

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Name of Sailor: Marcus M. Howard.

Service: Landsman U. S. S. "Minnesota."

ISSUES. MARRIED 1891.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~Sep. 19 - 1917~~	Dec. 5 - 1918
~~I~~	~~25~~	~~Oct 6 - 1917~~	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1/D 676

NAME: Jimmie C. Howard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **Certificate No.** 835-963.

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** ~~Act of April 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90^{50}		3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		76		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	1/2/19	$330.^{13}$		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Howard, Jennie E.

Certificate No. 826055

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry C

Service: Pt G 163 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died: Feb. 21. 1926

Reported: MAR 18 1926

Remarks:

Name: Howard, Jennie E.

Certificate No. 826055

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry C.

Service: Priv G 163rd Ohio Inf

ISSUES. Married 1890

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	October 20. 1916	June 8. 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JUN 18 1917

NAME JENNIE E HOWARD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 826055

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY	–	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED 3/17								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

✓ MAR 12 1926

NAME: Jennie E. Howard

Certificate No. 826.055

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	Jul	11	65 60
	3	18	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	74.13
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	85.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 1, 1920 TO JULY 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 2	9	4	60
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	30
1924. 3	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

[illegible] to this Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard, Jennie J.

Certificate No. 875721 — ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry J.

Service: B 1 Btty N.Y. L.A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	April 24, 1919	Aug 27, 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 6 - 1919

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard, Jennie W DEAD

Certificate No. 709127 — ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Albert C

Service: Cap E 11 R.I. Vol Inf

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	28 July 1910	26 Sep 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	DEAD	

Fees: no

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: P.M. No date

Bureau notified: 3-1081-5/14/13 Ch # 1041132, 5/4/13 $36.00 Canceled

Remarks: W 88 Park St Atlanta Ga

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Jennie J. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 875721

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: Act April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	9/24	108 ^{33}		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Jennie W. Howard

DEAD

Certificate No. 709127

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: 12-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	396 P			2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	36		4				4		DEAD		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3				3				3		DEAD		3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36 Knoxville.	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/27	2 ^{40}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME. Howard Jeremiah B.

13600

(3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 66797

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Team. A 108 N. Y.

Disability: Shell Wd Rt Hip.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	Nil	25 June 90	12 Dec 90				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 18 July 1910

Bureau notified: AUG -3 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 14626

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME. Howard Jeremiah B

Certificate No. 965403

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Lieut A 44 Ia Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	18 Feb 1907	18 May 1907				
Accd	20		11 July 1912	Widow		Mary Elizabeth	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 10 1912

Bureau notified: June 22-1912

Com card of June 26 1912
as to death

Remarks: Galena Ill
912 Park Ave

Former Roll No. 23295 (ag)

Home:

6—661

NAME: Jeremiah B. Howard

Certificate No. 66797

Last paid to:

Rate: 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	72 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	72 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	72 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Jeremiah B Noward **9691**

Certificate No. 965403

Last paid to: 4 apr 1907 @ 12 (a J)

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	ABW	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/7	12 27		2	7	[illegible]EB		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	JHT		3	8	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	ABW		4	7	AM		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1	8	SER	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	ABW		2	8	M.A.		2				2	CHICAGO.			2				2		
	3	11	NDB		3	8/16/1912	4 67		3	Pd Widow			3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	NT		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	GROUP 1		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	NDB		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	S. E. R.		2	Died April 10 1912			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	N. D. B.		3	Reported June 22 1912			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	N. D. B.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Howard, Jerome

Certificate No. 912233

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. B 179 N. Y. Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Aug 1, 1923	Dec 17, 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 11. 1928 | Reported NOV 17 1928

Remarks: 51081.

Died Oct 11 1928 Accrued order dated MAR 11 1929

payable to widow Lou A Howard.

Bible Grove.
Lee.

NAME: Howard, Jerome ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 912233

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P B 179 NY Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	8 Jan 1908	25 Feb 1908	Reis	~~15~~ 50	24 May 1912	30 Nov 1912
				Inc	19	Dec 28 1915	Mch 11. 1916
					22 50	Dec 28 1920	
					32	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Bible Grove Lee

Former Roll No. 23796 (ag)

Home:

APR 4 1918

NAME JEROME HOWARD.

Certificate No.

Fees 912233

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	50-72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		48 22 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	D DEAD					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	23. 1920					
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

22 - 90 20

NAME: Jerome Howard 9692

Certificate No. 912233

Last paid to: 4 Jan 1908 @ 8 (ag)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15 50~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1	4	96-	1923.	1 9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	A. M.		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	13	N D B		3	4	46 50		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	12	A M		4	4	46 50		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	NT	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4/9	35 47		2	12	S E R		2 4/6	4	11 20 50 46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	NDB		3	10	A M		3	4	57		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7 12	15 77 M A		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8	NDB	1913.	1	4	ACT MAY 11, 1912 LBL	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	~~100~~ 4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9	NDB		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	13	NDB		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	NDB		4	4			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	N. D. B.		2	4	46 50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	N. T.		3	4	46 50		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	13	A. M.		4	4	46 50		4	4	106 40		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Howard, Jerome

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1037065

ARMY INVALID DEAD

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Cpl. Co. C. 53" U.S.C. Vol. Inft.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	21 Feby 1907	3 May 1907	Reat & Inc	21 50	5 Aug 1912	23 May 1917
~~Dup.~~	~~12~~	~~21 Feby 1907~~ Act of May 11, 1912	27 Dec 1909				
Reis	16½	27. May 1912	7 Jan. 1913				

Fees: ~~Sent~~ 1/12 1917 Reimbursement order dated 8/10/17

Payable to Vicksburg Undertaking Company 8/13

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 1/12/17

Bureau notified: 2/27/17

Check No. 347822 Dated 2/4/17 Canceled

Remarks: ~~10 Roach's Apts. Mulberry St.~~ Per ind 10/19/09 [illegible] 10/21/9

Vicksburg, Miss

Former Roll No. 1293 / 87 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Howard, Jerry

(3—P. A. 1.)

161.450

Certificate No. 597698

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~

Service: Under Cook B-17-O.V.I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~3 Jan 12~~	14 Feb 12				
Reis.	~~19~~	~~18 May 12~~	2 Aug 12				
✓ Reis & Inc.	22 50	1 Sept 13	6 Feb 14				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to: Wilmington O.

Died: Feb. 22 1916

Bureau notified: MAR 6 1916

3-1081

Remarks: ✓ Reissue to correct rank & allow increase

Former Roll No. NL

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jerome Howard

ACT MAY 11 1912

Certificate No. 1037065

Last paid to: 6-4 May 1907

Rate: ~~6~~×12. ~~16.50~~ 21.50

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		852	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	25	14.60		2	13	36		2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	10	36		3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	11	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	10	36		2	4	49.50		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	19	36		3	4	49.50		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	8	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	23.50	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~49.50~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	30	44		3	Allowed			3				3		
	4	11	36 Pd on Pen.		4	4	49.50		4		Dr		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 no Fee	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	49.50		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	49.50		4				4				4				4	Slip 2/7	

NAME: Jerry Howard

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 597698

Last paid to: 12-0 DEC 4 1911

Rate: [illegible]-[illegible]-22.50

Remarks: 161.450

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	67.50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	67.50		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	67.50		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	67.50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	42.10	1916.	1	~~4~~ ~~GROUP 2~~	~~67.50~~	1920.	1	Ck 1050991 Cancelled		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8/22 11	2.13 45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	18	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4 16	57 21.35	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	67.50		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	67.50		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	67.50		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard Jerry. 161,450

Certificate No. 597698

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27. 1890.

Service: Pr B 17 Ovd.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	11 July 90	15 June 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1859

Home:

6—681

~~16500~~ 21905 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard Jesse

Certificate No. 586828

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri. I 104 Pa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	8 Mar., 1907	OCT 25 1907				
Reissue	24	MAY 31 1912	FEB 13 1913				

Fees:

Died 25 My 1914 Reimbursement order dated 20 July 1914

payable to J. A. Howard

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to: R D 3 Shawano, Wisc

Died: 5/25/14

Bureau notified: JUN 15 1914

Remarks:

~~21905~~

AUG 17 1914

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 28190

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jerry Howard. Certificate No. 597698

Last paid to: Rate: 12. Remarks: 131450

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4		COLUMBUS		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED-PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07

GROUP 3

NAME: Jesse Howard Certificate No. 586828

Last paid to: OCT 1907 12 Rate: ~~20~~ 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	60	1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	3/12	54 93		4	5	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	31	60 78	1912.	1	5	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	60		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	5	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	60	1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	60		2	FEB 24 4	27 53 72		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	60	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	60		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60		4	9/2	41 60		4	Date of death			4				4				4		6/15

NAME Howard, Jesse L. (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,262 099	ARMY INVALID	Law:	June 5, 1920 Act of [illegible]

Service Pvt., Co C 2nd U S V Inft.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	~~30~~	~~May 1, 1920~~	
Orig	12	Aug. 8,1924	march 31,1925 D
	20	June 4, 1926	
Inc	50	Nov 16,1928 R	Dec 8,1928 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec. 22, 1928 Reported JAN 2 3 1929

Remarks: CK for $20 Jan 4, 1929 to be canceled-

NAME: Howard Jessie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 773, 330	ARMY WIDOW.	Law:	Act of April 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pvt. H. 133 O. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 24-14	Apr. 3-14
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Roger

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Jesse L Howard

Certificate No. 1,262 099

Fees √None

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

June 5, 1920

Act of ~~May 1, 1926~~

RATE—	~~12~~		12	~~12~~ 20	20	~~20~~ 50	50					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4	4	4	x ~~4~~ 50	CHECK CANCELED				
FEBRUARY				4	4	4						
MARCH			9	4	4	4						
APRIL			10-9-4 40	4	4	4						
MAY			4 12	4	4	4						
JUNE			4	4	4	4						
JULY			4	4 20	4	4						
AUGUST			4	12-	4	4						
SEPTEMBER			4	4	4	4						
OCTOBER			4	4	4	4						
NOVEMBER			4	4	4	4						
DECEMBER			4	4	4	11- 18 4 20						

Dead

Notice to cancel 1/4/29 ck. 17/10 K

NAME: Jessie Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of April 19th 1908

Certificate No. 773,330

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922 1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	9		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4/20/14	16	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Howard Jessie (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 913877 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922 Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: George

Service: C G 9 NY Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	July 19. 1921	May 19. 1922
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
JUN 8 1922		

Fees: P Samuel Rigney $10 fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 24 1922

6—679

NAME: Howard Joanna Gdn Dead 20.680 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 21.242 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr L 1" O H A

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	14 Aug 63	16 May 67
	12	19 Mch 86	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: No date given Letter

Bureau notified: Dec 28-1914

Remarks: Della Flater, Gdn
App. June 11, 1914 Probate Court of Hancock Co. Ohio. Cft of court with Jan 1914 [illegible]
Bond $1000.

Former Roll No. 403

6—679

ck. 4681668

NAME Jessie Howard

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Act of July 16, 1918.

Certificate No. 913877

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	20^{80}		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	Fee		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/3	102		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME Joanna Howard

CIVIL WAR WIDOW [illegible] 80

Certificate No. 21,242

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks: Della Slater Gdn

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4.	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	22	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	—	36		4				4				4				4		

7/15 Ck 46816698 [illegible] 7/27-14

NAME
Howard, Joe

(3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No.		Law:
12,858	ARMY INVALID	INDIAN WARS

Service
Pvt. Co.A. 1st Battalion Indian Scouts, U.S. Army (Apache Campaign)

Disability

6—6871

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	20	Nov. 7, 1926	Dec. 27, 1926
Rest & Inc	50	May 11,1927	Mar 11,1929
ending May 22,1927-date of death.			

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 27, 1927 | Reported JUN 13 1927

Remarks:
Joe Howard alias Gotheta (Maj- H.S.)
Pay Chicolla Howard, widow,
Fort McDowell
Arizona
(John B Brown, Supt of Phoenix Indian School
Phoenix, Arizona)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P.A. 1.)
~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

NAME: Belote David now known as Joe Howard

Certificate No.		Law:
1123699	ARMY INVALID.	~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service:
Pri I 8 U.S. col vol H art

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rev~~	~~12~~	~~16 Mar 1907~~	21 May 1908		38	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~24~~	Act of May 11, 1912 1 July 1912.	14 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	27	12 April 1917					

Fees:

Transferred from KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Melville, La.

Former Roll No. A 109 / 43

Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—661

NAME Joe Howard

Certificate No. 12,858

INDIAN WARS

Fees $25. Wm. Fletcher & Co. JAN 6 1927

$10 Wm. Fletcher & Co MAR 26 1929

RATE—					50 20							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					Fee 6 - 13							
FEBRUARY					4 20		Fee R					
MARCH					4		26-14 ^{67} TO DATE OF DEATH					
APRIL					4							
MAY					4							
JUNE					~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: David Belote now known as Joe Howard

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1123699

Last paid to: 6 May 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24½~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ = 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		385	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	64^{50}	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	64^{50}	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6/17	81^{60}		2	9	36		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	36		3	13	36		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	151^{20}		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4		36		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	19	36		2	4	65 — 95^{95}		2	4	68^{53}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	64.50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	100^{80}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Howard, Johanna

(3-P. A. 2)

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 473791

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: George Howard.

Service: Private Co. Q. 6th USC Vol. Infy.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	26" March 1894	23" Jany 1899
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6258.

NAME Howard, Johanna

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 951086

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier Thomas P Howard

Service 2nd Lt E 1st Calif Inf

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	20	Apr 5, 1924 R	Jul 25 1924

MINORS, $...... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported JAN 16 1926

Remarks: Remarried Nov. 23, 1925 - Atherton

935 Potrero Ave. - San Francisco, Calif.

NAME:	Johanna Howard	ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 *Act of Apr. 19, 1908*
Last paid to:	Dec. 4, 1906.	Certificate No. 473791
Rate:	[redacted] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30	Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7	
	2	8	
	3	10	
	4	10	
1908.	1	6	
	2	10	30
	3	10	
	4	9	
1909.	1	14	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	
1910.	1	8	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	7	
	2	10	
	3	6	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.18
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3		75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
	5	4	
1925.	2		Trans. to No. Payment Card.
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME	Johanna Howard	
Certificate No.	951086	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922
Fees	$10 A Bathurst Crane 8-7-24	

RATE—		20	20	20								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January			4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED								
February			4	1/15-R 13^{33} To date of remarriage 11/23/25								
March			4									
April			4									
May			4									
June			4									
July		Fee R	4									
August		7-69^{33}	4									
September		4 20	4									
October		4	4									
November		4	4									
December		4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED									

NAME: Howard, John

[illegible] 11, 1912

(3—P. A. 5.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 2956

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.~~

Service: Pri Marine U.S.S. Powhattan

Disability: ~~Rheum & res dis of heart~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	26 Feb 90	3 Mar 91				
Reis.	32	Feb 17. 1919	Mch 4. 1919				
Inc	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2022

Home:

NAME: John Howard

226

Certificate No. 2956

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 2022

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/23	90	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1922.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	A. M. F.		2	4	90		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	SER		3	4	90		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	10	SER		4	4	90		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	NDB	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	96	1923.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	SER		2	4	90		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	17	NDB		3	4	90		3	4	133 80		3				3		
	4				4	11	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	N. T.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	JUL	1909		3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	15	SMF		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	S. E. R.		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	18	S. E. R.		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard John

Certificate No.		Law:
70859	**ARMY INVALID.**	**GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pvt. G 21 Pa. Cav.

Disability: Sabre wd. head, g. s. wd. left hand and sabre wd. rt. side.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	1 Aug. 1888	28 Aug. 1888				
Inc.	17	3 Feb. 1909	26 Feb. 1909				

Fees: G. W. Atherton. $2 Pd 4/17/09

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 477 G.L.

Home: Scotland. Pa

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard John

Certificate No.		Law:
70859	**ARMY INVALID.**	**ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Service: Pvt G 21 Pa. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~24~~ 30	24 May 1912	13 Dec. 1912	Died Oct. 21	1919	Accrued order dated	Jan. 28. 1920
Inc.	27	Sept 13, 1915	DEC 13 1915 S	payable to	widow	Martha J. Howard	
	38	JUN 10 1918				Scotland, Pa.	

Fees:

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died: 10/21/19

Bureau notified: NOV 17 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L.

Home:

FEB - 2 1920

6—661

NAME: John Howard

Certificate No. 70859

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 17

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH

Act May 11, 1912

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	46^{17}		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—081

NAME: John Howard

Certificate No. 70859

Last paid to: 10/14 4/11912-17

Rate: ~~21^{50}~~ ~~27~~ 38

Remarks:

TO DATE OF DEATH

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	64^{50}	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	64^{50}		2	4	114		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	64^{50}		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64^{50}		4	4	114		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1/12 1	4	20^{35} 64^{50}	1920. J.	1	3/11	22^{80}	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	11/23	19^{50}		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	64^{50}	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	64^{50}	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	64^{50}		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	64^{50}		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	64^{50}		4	4	122^{80}		4				4				4		11/3

6—081

NAME: Howard John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Civil War~~ (3—P. A. 1)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 83358

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War SPECIAL ACT.~~

Service: Prvt. Corp. C 2 NY M R

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: ~~[illegible]~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~6~~	~~20 Feb 89~~	~~11 May 89~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Reis~~	~~17~~	~~29 Mch 1907~~	~~22 Mch 1910~~				
[illegible]	24	24 Aug 1912	13 Sept 1912	SPECIAL ACT.			
Fees: Reis	38	Nov 15 1918	Jan 6 1919				

Transferred from: *Buffalo, N. Y.*

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Howard, John

Certificate No. 83358

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. & Corp. C 2 N. Y. M. R.

Disability ¢ 00

6—2373

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	July 4, 1925	Nov 21, 1925 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 13 1925 Reported JAN - 7 1926

Remarks: Ck

Died Dec 14" 1925 Accrued order dated FEB 2 1927

payable to widow Adeline L. Howard

225 Miller St.
North Tonawanda.
N.Y.

DEC 4 1925

NAME: John Howard

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 83358

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ 18, ~~24~~, ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ~~SPECIAL~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	4	18
	3	6	
	4	5	
1909.	1	4	
	2	5	
	3	7	
	4	7	
1910.	1	4	199
	2	6	235
	3	8	36
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	8	
	2	6	
	3	9	
	4	7	63
1913.	1	4	72
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount. 20 22 27
1919.	1	4	72
	2	4	114
	3	4	114
	4	4	114
1920.	1	4	114
	2	4	114
	3	4	139 20
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923. 1922	9	4	100
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924. 1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—861

NAME JOHN HOWARD

Certificate No. 83358

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~50~~	~~50~~	~~50~~	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~ D	CHECK CANCELLED							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50		11·26 4⁰	DEAD						
MARCH		4 50	4 50									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50									
MAY	4	4 50	4 50									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50 D	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50 4 1 10									

Name: Howard, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 178.725

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: Pvt M. 1. U. S. Cav

Disability: Disease of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	19 Nov 1902	6 Apl 1903				
INCREASE	24	JAN 17 1912	FEB 27 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 10, 1914

Bureau notified: FEB - 6 1914

Remarks:

Died Jan 10 1914 Accrued order dated JUL 6 1915

payable to widow Margaret Howard - 815 Warren Ave, Bremerton, Wash.

Former Roll No.: JUL 12 1915 2 7 ORIGINAL 17

Home:

6—681

Name: Howard, John

(3—P. A. 1.)

228 1432

Certificate No.: 192.738

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt. K. 82 Pa.

Disability: Dis of upper jaw + cheek bone

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Incr.	14	Dec. 5/88.	Jan 25/89.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/13/10 - C.P.

Bureau notified: JAN 14 1911

Remarks: ~~FROM~~ GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No.: 40

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Howard **Regular Establishment.** Certificate No. 178.725

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] 24 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	51	1911.	1	11	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	11	51		2	13	51		2	3/1/15	29 60		2				2				2		
	3	11	51		3	13	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	51		4	11	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	51	1912.	1	12	61 97 [illegible]	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	15	51		2	11	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	51		3	10			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	51		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	17	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	51		3	4			3				3				3				3		
		JAN 3	51		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	51		4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME: 228 John Howard Certificate No. 192.738

Last paid to: 1432 Rate: 14 Remarks: **CIVIL WAR.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	29	18 67		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	42		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	42		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	42		4				4				4				4				4		

Died 12-13-10 paid

Widow. [illegible]

Accrued Order 5-18-11.

GROUP 2

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, John

Certificate No. 213.028

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Special Act.~~ Regular Establishment.

Service: Pvt F. 6 U S Cav

Disability: ~~Varicose veins left leg~~

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~6~~	~~2 Mch 1895~~	18 Oct. 1904	Inc	30	Mch 3, 1921	Apr 13, 1921
Increase	~~12~~	~~JUN 7 1910~~	JUN 27 1910 Special Act.				
INCREASE	24	MAR 4 - 1915	APR 14 1915				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1828 APR 20 1915 APR 21 1921

Home: ~~U. S. H. 9/25/15 Dis 2/1/16~~ USH 9/7/16

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Howard John

Certificate No. 234,326

ARMY INVALID

Law:

Service Pt A 70 Ohio V I

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	May 1 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 13, 1925 — Reported OCT 15 1925

Remarks:

s. 1081 D

Died Sep. 13, 1925 Accrued order dated OCT 29 1925

payable to widow Sarah E. Howard, St. Paris, Ohio.

NAME: John Howard **Regular Establishment.** Certificate No. 213028

Last paid to: **Dec. 4, 1906.** Rate: [redacted] ~~24~~ 30 U.S.H. Remarks: **Special Act.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	13	18	1911.	1	10	DCH	1915.	1	5	36 USH	1919.	1	5	72 USH	1923.	1	6	90 USH	1927.	1		
	2	12	18		2	10	DCH		2	5	72 USH		2	4	72 USH		10	5	30 USH		2		
	3	13	18 DCH		3	9	DCH		3	4	72		3	4	72 USH		11	4	30 USH		3		
	4	12	18 DCH		4	11	DCH		4	6	72 U.S.H. USH		4	5	72 USH		12	5	30 USH		4		
1908.	1	12	18 DCH	1912.	1	9	DCH	1916.	1	6	72 USH	1920.	1	5	72 USH	1924.	1	4	30 USH	1928.	1		
	2	12	18 DCH		2	4	36		2	5	72		2	5	72 USH		2	5	30 USH		2		
	3	14	18 DCH		3	10	DCH		3	4	72		3	7	72 USH		3	6	30 USH		3		
	4	12	18 DCH		4	4	DCH		4	5	72 U.S.H. USH		4	4	72 USH		4				4		
1909.	1	13	18 DCH	1913.	1	7	D.C.H.	1917.	1	6	72 USH	1921.	1	11	72 USH	1925.	1	Trans to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	12	18 DCH		2	5	D.C.H.		2	6	72 USH		2	4	90 20 ~~USH~~		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	13	18 DCH		3	5	D.C.H.		3	5	72 USH		3	6	90 USH		3				3		
	4	13	18 DCH		4	[illegible]	36 D.C.H.		4	5	72 USH		4	5	90 USH		4				4		
1910.	1	12	18 DCH	1914.	1	11	36 D.C.H.	1918.	1	5	72 USH	1922.	1	6	90 USH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	18 DCH		2	5	36		2	5	72 USH		2	5	90 USH		2				2		
	3	12	[illegible] DCH		3	4	36		3	5	72 USH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	[illegible]	36 DCH		4	2	36		4	5	72 USH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME JOHN HOWARD

Certificate No. 234326

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL		4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	~~4~~ CHECK									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 24-	DEAD								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Howard John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

163.555

Certificate No. 234326

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ~~General Law.~~

Service: Pr A 70 O.V.I.

Disability: Dis of right knee & res anchylosis of same

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	~~24~~	~~19 June 07~~	13 Aug 07	~~Inc.~~	~~72~~	~~Nov 20 1920~~	DEC 15 1920
REISSUE	~~40~~	~~July 20 1918~~	Oct 11 1918	REISSUE	72	May 1 1920	FEB 20 1923
~~Inc.~~	~~50~~	~~May 1, 1920~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JAN 6 1920

Former Roll No. OCT 28 1918

Home:

6—661

NAME: Howard, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 271220

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt G. 30 Ia. V.I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Nly total dfns lft ear & impaired hearing res in slt dfns rt ear, res in severe dfns both ears

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~31 Oct 1888~~	31 Aug 1897	~~Reissue~~	~~24~~	~~18 Oct 1913~~	28 Jan 1914
	~~22~~	~~25 May 1909~~	16 June 1909	*	~~30~~	~~18 Aug 1918~~	
				REISSUE	24	Oct 18 1913	Mch. 19 1914
					30	Aug 15 1918	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.**

Transferred to: Inc 50 May 1, 1920

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Reissue to correct commencement of Inc.

Ctf. m. 4/14/14

Former Roll No. 1476

Home:

6—661

NAME: John Howard — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — ~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ 234326

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~20~~, ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 — Remarks: ~~163555~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	5^{2}	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	9	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	4^{3}	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4^{2}	72	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	4^{3}	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	4^{3}	72		3	4	72		3	4	161		3	4^{2}	72 14.5 92		3		
	4	4^{3}	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		T 4	1/7/21 4	150 10. 27		4	4	72 8		4		
1909.	1	4^{2}	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4^{2}	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4^{2}	72		3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	4^{3}	72		4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	4^{3}	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4^{3}	72		2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	5^{2}	72		3	4	72		3	10/29 4	72 23^{47}		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	5^{3}	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: John Howard — ACT MAY 11, 1912 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 271220

Last paid to: — Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ 50 — Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	72		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	61^{10}		3	4			3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	66		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4 17	66 70	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	72		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4			3	4	72		3	4	100^{80}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	72		4	Inc. 4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. I.)

Name: HOWARD, JOHN

Certificate No. 288780

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: 2d Lieut & Capt E 7th Md Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	FEB 28 1907	JUN 19 1907				

Fees:

R D no 6
Shippensburg
Pa

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: 30 July 1907

Bureau notified: 3-1081 + letter of J. H. Kline to P.B. 23 Aug. 07

Remarks: Died 30 July 1907 Accrued order dated 25 Mch 1908 payable to widow Mary Frances 38-

Former Roll No. CW

Home:

(3—P. A. I.)

Name: Howard John

Certificate No. 288780

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: 2d Lt. E, 7th Md. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Sciatica res. of inj. to rt. hip.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	12 April 1905	18 May 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Former Roll No. 5703.

Home:

NAME: JOHN HOWARD

Certificate No. 288780

Last paid to: June 4.07 at 15 - Civil War

Rate: 10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	DEAD.		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/5 16			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	OUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	ROUP 3		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd widow Mary F Frances 4/3 Qr in full 4/4/08

Ctf Surr'd

NAME: John Howard

Certificate No. 288780

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	45	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Dropped to allow under Act of Feb. 6, 1907.			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	GROUP 3		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard John

15800 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 372646

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri A 19 Iowa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~x~~	~~12~~	~~3 May 1900~~	~~21 May 1900~~	Inc	24	Dec 10 1912	MAR 14 1914
Rei	~~18~~	~~28 May 1912~~	~~30~~ Jan 1913	Inc	30	Dec 10 1917	mm
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Died: Feb. 16, 1920

Bureau notified: MAR 20 1920

Remarks:

Died Feb. 16. 1920 Accrued order dated Apr. 17. 1920

payable to widow Alice E. Howard

Ottumwa

2014 - Emma St. Iowa

Former Roll No. 14/800

Home:

APR 23 1920

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Howard, John

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 551214

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Musc A 6 N H Inf

Disability

6—0573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 31. 1928 | Reported FEB 9 - 1928

Remarks: [illegible]

Jany 31, 1928 Accrued order dated JAN 10 1929

payable to widow Alice Howard

R R

East Douglas

Mass.

NAME: John Howard Dead

Certificate No. 372646

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~120~~		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	72		3	5/5	57 33		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	72		4		8		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	2-20 4	43 20	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	54		4	4	72 80		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	54 94 80	1918.	1	Inc 4	76	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	APR 22 4	54		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	178		4				4				4		

3/15

NAME JOHN HOWARD

Certificate No.

Fees 551214

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	6 4 60	67	DEAD			
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: Howard, John

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 551,214

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: ~~Priv.~~ Musc. A, 6 N.H. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	~~12~~	~~14 July 1890~~	30 Mch. 1891	Inc.	~~21.50~~	~~Jany 13. 1916~~	Feby 20, 1917
Reis.	~~16~~	~~22 May 1912~~	6 Dec. 1912		~~27~~	~~Jany 13 1921~~	J.
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 53 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—661

NAME

(3—P. A. 1)

Howard John

Certificate No. 586,870

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1.1920

Service Pt F 200 Pa Inf

Disability

6—[illegible]

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	June 28, 1921	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 13. 1927

Reported JUN 27 1927

Remarks:
37181 (D)

NAME: JOHN HOWARD.

Act of May 11, 1912 13467

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 551 214

Last paid to: MAR 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16⅓~~ ~~21.50~~ ~~33~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	49.50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	49.50		3	4	114		11	4			3		
	4				4	12			4	4	49.50		4	4	114		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	49.50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8			2	4	49.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	49.50		3	4	163.20		3	4	50		3		
	4	10			4	18	36 28.80		4	4	49.50 68.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4	49.50	1917.	1	4	49.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	49.50		3	4	110.70		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—551

NAME

Certificate No. JOHN HOWARD

Fees 586870

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED						
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED						
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

15801 (3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Howard John

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 586870

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri F 200 Penn Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~	~~12~~	~~6 June 1906~~	~~14 July 1906~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	JUL 26 1922
Reis	~~21~~ 30	3 June 1912		Inc	72	June 28 1921	
	27	27 Dec 1916	11 June 1913				

Fees: 38 JUN 10 1918 E. E. M

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Mil for & ~~Hastings~~ ~~Omaha~~ Nebr

~~315 [illegible]~~

~~8 + 8 Home~~

14

Former Roll No. 801

Home:

6—081

NAME: Howard, John (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 589577

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. I. 114" U.S.C.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	17	24 May 1912	3 Dec 1912				
Restn & Cont	23	June 29-1912	Dec 8-1915				
and to	end Aug 10-1915	date of death.					

Fees: Payable to Rozelle Howard widow

m

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 10, 1915

Bureau notified: SEP 13 1915

Remarks:

12/15

Former Roll No. Act June

Home: RD #3 Box 155 Frankfort Ky

NAME: John Howard

Certificate No. 586870

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 21 50 ~~27 30~~ 50

Remarks: 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	64 50		3	4	114		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	64 50		4	4	114		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	4	72		2		
	3	9	36		3	17			3	4	64 50		3	4	139 20		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	36		4	14			4	4	64 50 78		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	5 Inc.	65	1921.	1	J. 4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4 6/19	95 32		2	4	81		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	64 50		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14			3	4	64 50		3	4	81		3	R. 8/9 4	150 268 40 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	64 50		4	4	122 80		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: John Howard

Certificate No. 589577 ✓

Last paid to: 4 Nov 1912

Rate: ~~17~~ 23

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	17/23	228 37		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		Sr	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	1/64/13	26 67		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		L 9/8

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, John

Certificate No. 589577

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pt. I 114" USC V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	25 July 1890	3 June 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M. Dropped Pensioned under Act May 11-1912

DEC 1912

Former Roll No. 23916 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—691

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, John

Certificate No. 646408

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act May 11, 1912

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. OCT 30 1913 F81

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—691

NAME: John Howard

Certificate No. 589577

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1	Dropped		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to: OCT 4 1913 Rate: 15.50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Howard, John

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 646408

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: A H 31 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~12~~	~~28 July 90~~	~~18 Aug 91~~	Reis	15^{50}	24 May 1912	19 Dec 1912

Fees:

Transferred from: SECTION OCT 30 1913 CHICAGO WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 1 1916.

Bureau notified: OCT 7 1916 (37 DH.)

Remarks:

D+D Quincy Ill

Former Roll No. 23492

Home: DH 10/25/18

6—881

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Howard, John

663,560

Certificate No. 673,556

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ACT ~~FEB. 6. 07~~

Service: Co-B-49-USCI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~6 Apr 08~~	9 Jan 09				
Inc	~~20~~	~~6 Mch 12~~	18 Mch 12				
REISSUE.	30	MAY 23 1912	OCT 31 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. COLUMBUS, OHIO.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 21. 1919

Bureau notified: FEB 20 1919 3-1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NC

Home: [redacted] C. H.

6—881

NAME: John Howard DH ~~3346~~ ACT OF MAY 11 1912 9778

Certificate No. 646408

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~Do~~ 15 50

Remarks: 23492

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	A. M.	1915.	1	12	46 50 DH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	N. D. B.		2	12	46 50 D.H		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	NT		3	16	46 50 DH		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	N D B		4	14	46 50 DH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1	14	46 50 DH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	N D B		2	16	46 50 DH		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	A M F		3	12	46 50 DH		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	N D B		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1	3/10 4	25 67 ACT MAY 11, 1912 JAN	1917.	1	GROUP 3		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	AM		2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	SER		3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	NDB		4	13/14	46 50 D.H.		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. T.	1914.	1	12	46 50 D.H.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	460		2	15	46 50 D.H		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	S. E. R.		3	16	46 50 D.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	A. M. F.		4	12	46 50 D.H		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Howard

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 673.556

Last paid to: 12- DEC 4-1908

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: 163.560 [redacted].

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45 D	1915.	1	12	90 CH	1919.	1		120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	45 D		2	11	90 C. H.		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	11	45 D		3	15	90 CH		3				3				3		
	4				4	1/2	45 D		4	14	90 CH		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45 D	1916.	1	11	90 CH	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	59 67		2	15	90 CH		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60 [illegible]		3	14	90 CH		3				3				3		
	4	1/29	23.80 D		4	16	123 C. H.		4	12	90 CH		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	45 D	1913.	1	17	C. H.	1917.	1	13	90 CH	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45 D		2	12	C. H.		2	11	90 CH		2				2				2		
	3	11	45 D		3	10	C. H.		3	12	90 CH		3				3				3		
	4	11	45 D		4	17	90 C. H.		4	13	90 CH		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	45 D	1914.	1	13	90 C. H.	1918.	1	13	90 CH	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45 D		2	16	90 C. H.		2	12	90 CH		2				2				2		
	3	10	45 D		3	15	90 C. H.		3	11	118 CH		3				3				3		
	4	12	45 D		4	12	90 C. H.		4	12	120 CH		4				4				4		

NAME: Howard John (3—P. A. 1.)

163,560

Certificate No. 673556.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr B 49 U S C V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
INC	12	21 Nov 06	5 Jan 07				

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2085

Home: D. H.

6—661

NAME OF SOLDIER: Howard John (3—P. A. 2.)

65

Certificate No. 687 337

ARMY MINORS.

Law: **THE CIVIL WAR MINOR.**

Service of Soldier: Pr D 84 Ill V I

23329

Guardian: Claimants

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor:

Appointment under jurisdiction of:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	12	24 Mar 1888	18 Aug 09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Mary E Powell~~	24 Mar 88	~~3 Oct 89~~
~~John T. Howard~~	" " "	~~3 Jan 91~~
~~David W.~~ "	" " "	~~4 Nov 93~~
~~Isaac W~~ "	" " "	~~28 Sep 95~~
~~Pearl M Bates~~	" " "	~~10 Sep 98~~

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. X

6—678

NAME: John Howard.

Certificate No. 673556

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: 165560 D.H.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

DROPPED--PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6, '07
GROUP 3

NAME: John Howard

Certificate No. 687.337.

Last paid to: C

Rate: 12+10

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

277
80 67 Mary E Snell to Exp
155 67 John R. Howard - Exp
350 67 Harold W. " "
542 26 Isaac W. " "
1037 26 Carl M. Bates to Exp.
$10 to John S. Viney

GROUP 3

NAME: Howard John **DEAD** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 690651 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pri B 9 Tenn vol cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	22 Apl 1909	12 May 1909				
Inc	20	16 Mch 1910	4 Apr 1910				
aced	18	April 1911	9 aug 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: April 18 1911

Bureau notified: 3-798- 5-24-11

Remarks: Ocoee Tenn

Former Roll No. **Act of June 27 1890.**

Home:

6—661

NAME: Howard, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 690651 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri. Co. B 9 Tenn V. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	18 May 1904	22 July 1904		Ended by re-issue under		
					Act of February 6. 1907.		

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1437

Home:

6—661

NAME: John Howard **DEAD**

Certificate No. 690651

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1909 Rate: ~~15~~ $20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	KNOXVILLE		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	938L			2	8/29	50-		2	Pd Rebecca Howard. md			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	26	120		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	53		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Howard

Certificate No. 690651.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		439	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	KNOXVILLE			2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Howard John

Certificate No. 842,159 | ARMY INVALID | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt B, 6th Prov Enrolled Mo Mil

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Dec 21, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 11 1923 | Reported DEC 10 1923

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Howard, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 842 159 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11. 1912.~~

Service: Pt B 6" P E Mo Mil

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~4 Sep. 1895~~	21 Feb 1896
	ACT MAY 11, 1912		

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~20~~	~~28 June 1912~~	2 May 1913
	24	4 Feb 1917	
	35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

" 72 Dec 21, 1920 - Jan 28, 1921

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2734 June 27, 1890,

Home:

6—061

NAME JOHN HOWARD

Certificate No. 842159

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											

NAME: John Howard

~~ACT MAY 11 1912~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 842159

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	60	1919.	1	4	105	1923. 1923	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	60		3	4	105		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	60		4	4	105		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	60	1920.	1	4	105	1924. 1924	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	8			3	4	60		3	4	151^{50}		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	8			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	3 1	8 4	37^{53} 150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	81^{62} ~~28~~		2	4	72.		2	4	216		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	72		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	60		4	4	72		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	72		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	60		3	4	91^{80}		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	60		4	4	105		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard John ~~19615~~

Certificate No. 881.013	ARMY INVALID.	Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912, THE ~~CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: Pvt. K. 3rd Mich V. Cav.

Disability: Chr. diar + res dis rect.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inc~~	~~17~~	~~20 Nov. 07~~	25 Mar. '08		38	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~27~~	~~MAY 23 1912~~	FEB 12 1913				
Reis	27	23 May 12	18 Feb 14				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: William T. McGurrin, Gdn. 3-1033 to Law Div. 10/7/19

Died: Oct 3. 1919. G. R. Mich S.H. Bureau notified: OCT 14 1919

Remarks: Reissue to correct rate.

Former Roll No. 12.533

Home:

9114

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Howard John

Certificate No. 889,213	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt & Corp H 47 Ky V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	72	Feb 6 1923	Feb 28 1923

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 8, 1925 Reported MAR 9 - 1925

Remarks: Ck

NAME: John Howard

Act of May 11, 1

Certificate No. 881.013.

Last paid at: DEC 4 1908

Rate: [redacted] [redacted] ~~27~~ 38

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	51	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	51		2	4	81		2	4.	114		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	81		3	4	114		3				3		
	4				4	6	51		4	4	81		4		~~114~~ Gdn. appt'd (over)		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	51	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	GROUP 3		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	18 4	51	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4	64.50		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	64.50		3	4	81		3				3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	64.50		4	4	81		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1	4	64.50 26 117	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	51		2	4	81		2	4	81		2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	4	81		3	4	111.80		3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	81		4	4	114		4				4				4		

NAME

JOHN HOWARD.

Certificate No.

Fees 889213

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~ 72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4 72	4 72										
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Howard, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 889213

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pt. H. 47th Ky. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	10	16 July 1902	2 Feby 1903				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped pensioned under Act Feby 6th 1907 by issue May 3 1909. R. May 3 1909

Former Roll No. 23917 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—881

NAME: Howard, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 889213

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. and Cpl. H. 47th Ky. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~22 Apr. 1907~~	3 May 1909		24	17 Apr. 1920	11 Apr. 1913
Reis	~~16~~	~~10 June 1912~~			35.	JUN 10 1918	
	20	17 Apr. 1915		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
					72	Feb. 6. 1923	Feb 28 1923

Fees: Atty. none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—881

NAME: John Howard

Certificate No. 889213

Last paid to NOV 4 1908 Rate: 10

Remarks: Dropped

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	9	30 ✓
	2	7	30 ✓
	3	Dropped	
	4		
1910.	1	G..UP 2	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	✓	
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME: John Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 889213

Last paid to 14 May 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~35~~ ~~50~~ 72 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	18	80 ✓
	3	10	36 ✓
	4	18	36 ✓
1910.	1	9	36 ✓
	2	6	36 ✓
	3	6	36 ✓
	4	9	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	3/1	36
	2	7	36
	3	19	36
	4	5	36
1913.	1	4/19 4	~~31 20~~ 31 20
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1914.	1	4	48
	2	4	48
	3	4	48
	4	4	48
1915.	1	4	48 ✓
	2	Inc 5	50 27
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1916.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	87
	4	4	105
1919.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	Inc 4	105
	3	4	151 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923.	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	19 4	50 20 53
	4		
1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Howard, John

Certificate No.		Law:
948949	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt K, 5th U S Col Vol Hy Arty

Disability:

6—2573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 16, 1925	Dec 1, 1925 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 11.1926 | Reported JUN 14 1926

Remarks: 3-10 81-D

DEC 5 1925

NAME: Howard John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
948949	ARMY INVALID.	Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co K. 5 USCVHa.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
usl	12	10 Aug. 1904	18 Sept. 1905	Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1438.

Home:

6—881

NAME JOHN HOWARD.

Certificate No.

Fees 948949

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50	50	50	72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72								
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50									
			5/23 27									

NAME: John Howard

Certificate No. 948949.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		440	1911.	1	11	36 KNOXVILLE	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard John

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 948949

ARMY INVALID.

ACT. MAY 11, 1912.

~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Prik 5 U S C vol H A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
RE-IS Act of May 11, 1912	~~15~~	~~9 Mar 1911~~	18 Mar 1911		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~Ret~~	~~19~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	OCT 22 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	22 50	Aug. 10, 1915	Aug 29, 1916				

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 313 Hamilton St
Jackson Miss

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—081

NAME

(3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Howard, John

Certificate No. 952441

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Corp. E 137 N. Y. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 11. 1927 Reported OCT 10 1927

Remarks: CK

NAME: John Howard

Act of May 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

948949

Last paid to: 12 ... Feby 1911

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~25 50~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	9383			2	6	41 50		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4 11	41 30		3	4	151 80		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	66 60		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	57		3	4	84 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	57		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME JOHN HOWARD,

Certificate No.

Fees 952441

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: Howard John ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **15802** (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 952441 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp E 137 N Y Iny **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~7 Mch 1907~~	~~24 Oct 1907~~	Inc	30	Nov 8 1915	Mch 25 1916
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~19 Nov 1910~~	~~2 Dec 1910~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~24~~	~~28 May 1912~~	16 Jany 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6
Traer
Ia

Former Roll No. 148029 J. Home:

APR 10 1916

6—681

NAME: Howard John **19698** (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1027063 ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp I 97 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	15	16 July 1907	16 Jan 1908				
5/1/12	19	27 May 1912					
Reis	22	15 July 1912	3 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco, Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 8. 1914 Bureau notified: MAR 24 1914 Death reported by P. M. at Santa Barbara Cal.

Remarks: ~~1822 [illegible]~~

[illegible]

Former Roll No. AJ 1713/1 - 9368 Home:

6—681

NAME: John Howard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 952441

Last paid to: 4 OCT 1907 ~~@ 8~~ Rate: ~~72 15 24~~ ~~30~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	40^{50}	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	11			2	4	72
	3				3	11			3	4	72
	4	11-18	13^{80}		4	11			4	4	72
1908.	1	14	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72 9-20
	2	20	36		2	11			2	4/18 4	72
	3	16	36		3	9			3	4	90
	4	16	36		4	14			4	4	90
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	2/20	64^{80}	1917.	1	4	90
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90
	3	8-4/11-3-04			3	4			3	4	90
	4	22			4	4	72		4	4	90
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90
	2	11			2	4	72		2	4	90
	3	14			3	4	72		3	4	90
	4	11			4	4	72		4	4	178

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: John Howard Certificate No 1027063

Last paid to: Dec 7 @ 12 Rate: 15 22

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1		
	2				2	9	45		2		
	3				3	5	45		3		
	4				4	6	45		4		
1908.	1	14	58^{80}	1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1		
	2	12	45		2	6	45		2		
	3	9	45		3	5	45		3		
	4	5	45		4	2/24/13 4	41^{15} 45		4		
1909.	1	5	45	1913.	1	4	67^{50}	1917.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4			2		
	3	9	45		3	4			3		
	4	8	45		4	4	67^{50}		4		
1910.	1	9	45	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~67^{50}~~ Chck 4069963 Canceled.	1918.	1		
	2	7	45		2	DEAD.			2		
	3	13	45		3	GROUP 3			3		
	4	7	45		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Howard, John   2.50. **1433**

Certificate No. 1030.942.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: H. K, 6 U.S.C.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	~~12~~	~~Mch. 7/07~~	Nov. 27/07.	INCREASE	30	Aug 13 1914	Jan 10 1916
~~INCREASE~~	~~15~~	~~June 7/11~~	June 14/11.				
REISSUE	~~23~~	~~May 11/12~~	July 3/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died: May 27. 1917

Bureau notified: AUG 10 1917

Check No. 4771402 Dated AUG 4 1917 Canceled

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard John

ACT OF JUNE 5. 1920

Certificate No. 1065524

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~War with Spain.~~

Service: Pvt. G, 24 U. S. Inf.

Disability: Rheumatism and disease of stomach

ISSUES

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~8~~	~~21 March 1902~~	18 Aug, 1903.				
REISSUE	12	June 16-1920	MAY 3 1921				
Reis	15	June 16, 1920	Dec 1, 1921				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 892 MAY 25 1921 DEC 19 1921

Home: S. H. 9-14-21

NAME: 250 John Howard

Certificate No. 1,030,942

Last paid to: 1433 Rate: ~~12~~: ~~15~~: ~~23~~: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	41 70		3	4	69		3				3				3		
	4	12/18	31 60		4	7	45		4	4	69		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	~~4~~ 10	12 13 90 69	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	6	65 53		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	5	69		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	69	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	69		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	69		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	69		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John Howard

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

~~War with Spain.~~

Certificate No. 1065524

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	~~15~~	~~24 HH~~	1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1	13	24 SH	1919.	1	4	24	1922	9 1	9	45 SH	1927.	1		
	2	15			2	12	H.H.		2	10	24 SH		2	4	24		10	6	15 SH		2		
	3	16	H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3	11	24 SH		3	4	24		11	8	15 SH		3		
	4	14	~~24~~ H.H.		4	12	H.H.		4	13	24 SH		4	4	24		12	6	15 SH		4		
1908.	1	14	H.H.	1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1	10	24 SH	1920.	1	4	24	1923	1	6	15 SH	1928.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2	12	H.H.		2	13	24 SH		2	4	24		2	7	15 SH		2		
	3	16	H.H.		3	11	H.H.		3	11	24 SH		3	4	24		3	7	15 SH		3		
	4	15	H.H.		4	13	H.H.		4	11	24 SH		4	4	24		4	Trans. to Mo Payment Card.			4		
1909.	1	~~15~~	~~24 H.H.~~	1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1	12	24 SH	1921.	1	4	24	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	H.H.		2	11	H.H.		2	12	24 SH		2	4	24 46 40		2				2		
	3	15	H.H.		3	12	H.H.		3	14	24 SH		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	14	H.H.		4	19	24 H.H.		4	8	24 SH		4	4/7/22 ~~12~~	52 60 SH ~~36 SH~~		4				4		
1910.	1	14	H.H.	1914.	1	11	24 H.H.	1918.	1	7	24 SH	1922.	1	8	45 SH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	H.H.		2	12	24 SH		2	10	24 SH		2	8	45 SH		2				2		
	3	12	H.H.		3	22	24 SH		3	14	24 SH		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12	H.H.		4	12	24 SH		4	5	24		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, John

Certificate No. 1,095,351

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Pri Co D, 3 Mass. Vol. H. Art.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reiss	15	13 Mar 1907	12 Nov 1907				

Fees: Reiss. No fee.

Transferred from: **San Francisco,**

Transferred to:

Died: Date unknown —

Bureau notified: Jan 28 '08

Remarks: — 726 Chestnut St, Oakland, Cal.

Former Roll No. a.f. 2 164/13, 2369.

Home:

6—661

48062 ~~61441~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard John

Certificate No. 1104123

ARMY INVALID.

Law: SPECIAL ACT.
~~ACT JUNE 27th, 1890.~~

Service: Sgt. Maj. 156 Ill

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct. 24 - 1904	Feb. 11 - 1905				
Inc	24	3 Mar 09	MAR 30 1909	SPECIAL ACT.			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Augusta 1/10/10 Ord 29/9/10

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 28450

Home: Nat'l Home.

6—661

NAME: John Howard
Certificate No. 1095351
Last paid to: @ 12 - Sept 07
Rate: 15
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12/6/10	37.60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died Oct 14, 1907
Accrued 11/16/10
Paid to Elizabeth Howard wid

6—[illegible]

NAME: John Howard
Certificate No. 1104123
Last paid to:
Rate: 12 24
Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Nat'l Home. JAN 4 1909			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	48.40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	72	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Augusta			4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard John (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1.104.123 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Serg Maj 156 Ills. Inf. | SPECIAL ACT. ✓

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	3 Mch 1909	30 Mch 1909				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: AUGUSTA, ME. × Milwaukee 1 Oct. 1910 | Transferred to:

Died: Feby, 2—1913 | Bureau notified: APR 14 1913 3 - 798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

NAME: Howard, John (3—P A. I.)

Certificate No. 1,107,414 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. D. 12 R. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	20 Feb. 1907	13 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: 2/3/1912 Reptd by Com. | Bureau notified: FEB 26 1912

Remarks: Died Feb. 3, 1912. Payable to widow, Anthelia Howard, Order Apr. 25, 1912.

Former Roll No. 200 A L. BOSTON, MASS | Home: 20 [illegible] St Newport R. I. 12/11

NAME: John Howard

Civil War.
GENERAL LAW.
SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 1,104,123

Last paid to: 4 July 1910

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	J 1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	T. H.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	DEAD.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	×10/12	48		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	72		4				4				4				4				4		

5—881

NAME: John Howard

13468

Certificate No. 1,107,414

Last paid to: 4 Mch. '07 @ 6

Rate: 12

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1/20	2 80 1	1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13	36 ✓		2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3	16	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	1/8	24 1	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

Name: ~~WALKER, SOLOMON~~ now known as JOHN HOWARD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1119181

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. H 39 U.S.C. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	MAR 28 1907	JAN 25 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 8, 1908

Bureau notified: JAN 12 1909 Form 3-798

Remarks:

Died 8 Dec 1908 Accrued order dated JUL 6 1909

payable to widow Mina Howard

2—

Former Roll No. 46789 ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home: Guilford, Md

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Howard, John

Certificate No. 1,212,430

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service

Pt M 25th U S Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	Mch 28 1922	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 24, 1924 RC

Reported FEB 7 1924

Remarks:

Died Jany 24 1924 Accrued order dated MAY 10 1924

payable to widow Alcinda Howard

122 West 137" St.,

New York, N Y

NAME: SOLOMON WALKER now known as JOHN HOWARD

Certificate No. 1119181

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907 @6

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	2/12	49^{40}		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	12	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	DEAD.	Pd wid Mina Howard & [illegible] 7/12/09	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JOHN HOWARD

Certificate No. 1212430

Fees

ACT OF JUNE 5, [illegible]

GROUP 2

RATE—	12	12										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	CHECK									
FEBRUARY		~~4~~	CANCELED									
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4 c	17-8^{40} TO DATE OF DEATH										
JUNE	4											
JULY	4											
AUGUST	4											
SEPTEMBER	4											
OCTOBER	4											
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

Name: Howard, John (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1212,430

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. M, 25th Reg. U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mar 28, 1922 R	Nov 13, 1922				

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NOV 20 1922

Name Howard, John. (3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 1 275 274

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service 1st.Lieut.Co.I, 2nd.Regt.North Carolina Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
.Orig.	18	Feb. 25, 1925	Nov. 11,1925 D
Inc	24	March 19 1926	April 15 1926 D
Inc.	40	June 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 6, 1926 | Reported DEC 27 1926

Remarks: Dec 4 ck assit of estate

Died Dec 6 1926 Accrued order dated MAY 23 1927

payable to widow Elizabeth D Howard
Middlesboro
Ky.

NAME: JOHN HOWARD

Certificate No. 1212430

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			~~1923.~~ 1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				~~3~~ 11	25	86 40		3		
	4				4				4				4				~~4~~ 12	6	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			~~1924.~~ 1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo.	Payment Card.
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME John Howard,

Certificate No. 1 275 274

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Fees ✓✓ None

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—			18	~~18~~ ~~24~~ 40								
JANUARY				4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY				4								
MARCH				4								
APRIL				4 2/18	2							
MAY				4 9/18	6/16-4	TO DATE OF DEATH						
JUNE				4 24								
JULY				4 400								
AUGUST				4								
SEPTEMBER				4								
OCTOBER			2	4								
NOVEMBER			19-149 40	4								
DECEMBER			4 18	4								

NAME: Howard, John A (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 199467 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: 1 Lt. Co 54 Ind. + Capt. G 153 Ind.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	50	May 1. 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

~~Transferred~~ from
Group 3 to Group 2. JAN 29 1921

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Home: ~~MH 12/15/20~~ Dis 12/23/20 6—661

NAME: Howard John A. 173586 "E" [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 199467 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: 1 Lt C 54 Ind & Capt G 153 Ind

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Wd Rt Arm.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~17~~	~~4 June 87~~	4 Nov 87		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~10 June 11~~	~~24 June 11~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Reis~~	30	15 May 12	3 June 12	Inc	72	Mar. 14-21	R Aug-15-21

Fees:

Ending Mar 30-21 date of death. Pay Susan- Wid.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to: Transferred from
Group 2 to Group 3 DEC 21 1920

Died: Mch. 30. 1921 Bureau notified: APR 26 1921

Transferred from
Group 3 to Group. 2. JAN 29 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 14767 Home: ~~MH 12/15/20~~ Dis 12/23/20 6—661

NAME: John A Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 199467

Last paid to: Nov 4, 1920

Rate: 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Transferred from Group 3 to Group. 2. JAN 20 1921

6—681

NAME: John A. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 199467

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~. ~~20~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7	56 40		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	21	86 33		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4				4	7	90		4	4	90		4	11/4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	3/19	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	~~4~~	~~100~~		2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	R 7/26	107 47		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	[illegible]	51		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3	3-888	
	4	7	51		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4	D. 4/16	

NAME Howard, John A. (3—P. A. 5)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1224322

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service Coal Passer U S S Kearsarge U.S.Navy

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate c
Orig	15	Oct 6 1922	April 11 1923
Inc.	18	Feb. 15, 1924 R	March 15,1924
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	
Inc	50	August 6 1926	Nov 20 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 15, 1928 Reported JUN 26 1928

Remarks:

APR 18 1923

NAME
JOHN A HOWARD

Certificate No.
1224 322

Fees
$20 Wm Fletcher & Co 4/25-/23
$2. William Fletcher & Co. APR 4 1924
$2 Wm Fletcher & Co DEC 7 1926

ACT OF JUNE 3 1920

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

GROUP 3

GROUP 3

RATE—	15	~~15~~18	~~18~~	~~30~~ ~~18~~ 30	50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 15.	4	4	4 50	4						
FEBRUARY		4 15	4	4	4	4						
MARCH		4 15	4	4	4	4						
APRIL	25- Fee 89.	4 2.70 15.	4	4	4	4						
MAY	4B 15	4 18	4	4	4	4						
JUNE	4 B	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4	4	4	4 30	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4 7- 76.67 30	4							

NAME: Howard John B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 306.931

ARMY ~~INVALID~~.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Prvt. H. 8th Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	6 ~~12~~	~~8 Feb 1893~~	4 Jany 1899	Inc	21 1/2	28 Feb. 1914	1 Apl. 1914.
Res	~~16~~	~~21 May 1912~~	15 Feb 1913		27	28 Feb. 1919.	
				Ihs			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: SEP 24 1917 D-3.

Remarks: Check No 5002,107 Dated SEP 4 1917 Canceled.

Former Roll No: AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—881

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Howard, John B.

Certificate No. 909895

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt. C 2 Minn Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	April 22, 1924	June 18, 1924

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died June 15. 1924 Reported July 9. 1924.

Remarks:

Chs

JUN 24 1924

NAME: John P. Howard

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 306.931

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ 21½

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1		Inc.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	7	36 1		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	6	36		3	4	64 50		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	64 50		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	M 4	41 10 36	1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2		49. 50		2	4	64 50		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	~~4~~	~~64 50~~		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	49. 50		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4-17 4	49 1.00 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	64 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4	64 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	64 50		4				4				4				4		

NAME

Certificate No. JOHN B.HOWARD.

Fees 909895

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	4 50										
MAY	4	4 50	CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Howard John B ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 22271 ~~16726~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 909895

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912 ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pri C 2 Minn Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	Apr. 12-1907	JAN 8 1908	Inc	22 50	Oct 27 1915	Mch 16 1916
Inc	15	7 Nov 1910	NOV 21 1910		32	JUN 10 1918	8
Reis	19	MAY 29 1912	JAN 29 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: ~~22271~~

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27-90 28524

Home:

APR 4 1916

NAME: Howard John B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1196644

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Q M Sgt A 3rd Texas Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	15	June 15 1920	Dec 20 1921				

Fees: $20 John W Morris 1/19/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

NAME: John B. Howard

Certificate No. 909890

Last paid to: JAN 1908 6 10

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~22 50~~

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	41 70	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	9	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8/7	17 47	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	57 32	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	17	36		2	5	45		4/6 2	4	18 57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	11	36		3	8	45		3	4	67 50		3	4	133 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	11	45		4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	45 38 67	1917.	1	4	67 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4			3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	67 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	57		3	4	67 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	28	36		4	4	57		4	4	103 60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card

6—661

NAME: JOHN B. HOWARD

Certificate No. 1196644

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	15	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	15		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	15		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	to 1/19/22	249 50 c		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	B-4	45	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	45		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	45		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—661

NAME: Howard John C. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 17580

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE

Service: Mate U. S. Navy

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	20 Sept. 1890	2 Aug. 1892				

Fees:

Accrued order dated Mch. 16. 1914
payable to widow Maria M.
2176 Bathgate Ave.
Bronx, New York, N.Y.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 2. 1900

Bureau notified: Dec. 5. 1900

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: Howard, John C., Dec'd. (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 41694

NAVY INVALID.

Law: **Regular Establishment.**

Service: Oiler, U. S. S. Supply.

Disability: Paretic dementia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	30	MAR 30 1908	MAR 16 1910				
		Ending Apr. 4, 1908, date of death					

Fees: $10 fee pd John H Bolton 4/1/10

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Payable to Emma Howard, widow $10.00 $25 fee

906 Ave. "D"

Former Roll No.

Home: San Antonio, Tex.

6—677

NAME: John C. Howard

ACT JUNE

Certificate No. 17580

Last paid to: Oct 4, 1900

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	5/7	23^{60}		2	To date of death			2				2				2		
	3				3	**GROUP 1**			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: John C. Howard

Certificate No. 41694

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Pd widow Emma $10, in full 4/1/10 Ctf surrd		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10 25 fae		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	**GROUP 3**			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Howard John C.

Certificate No. 84,204

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt F, 24th Mo Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Nov. 4-1923 Reported Nov. 9-1923

Remarks: Ck. + letter

On Nov 4, 1923 Accrued order dated JAN 15 1924

payable to widow Mary J. Howard

Green Forest, Ark.

Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, John C.

Certificate No. 84204

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~General Law~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri Co F 24 Mo V. Inf

Disability: ~~G. S. W. left arm.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~#24~~	~~11 June 1890~~	5 June 1891.		40	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~24~~	Act of May 11, 1912 ~~23 May 1912~~	9 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
✓	30	16 Nov 1915		"	72	Sept 28, 1920	Oct. 21, 1920
				X-Reis.	72	May 1. 1920	Oct. 25, 1922

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Green Forest, Ark. X Reis. to Correct Com. of Increase

Former Roll No. 398

Home:

6—661

NAME JOHN C.HOWARD.

Certificate No. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees 84204

GROUP 2

RATE–	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		24 R 74^{40}										
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED											
DECEMBER	DEAD											

NAME: John C. Howard

Act of May 11, 1912 Certificate No. 84204.

Last Paid: AUG 4 1908 Rate: ~~$24.~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		276	1911.	1	10	72	1915.	1	4	72 ✓	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	72		2	4	72		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	15	72		3	4	72		3	4	120		11	4	197^{80} 72		3		
	4				4	16	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	72	1916.	1	5	87^{60}	1920.	J. 1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	15	72		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	21	72		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	72		4	12	72		4	4	90		J. 4	8 4	22^{40} 150		4				4		
1909.	1	13	72	1913.	1	14	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	13	72		2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10	72		4	4	72		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	11	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	72		2	4	72.		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10	72		3	4	72 ✓		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	15	72		4	4	72		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Howard John C (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1172.164

ARMY INVALID.

Law: War with Spain.

Renewal under Act June 5/20

Service: Pri M. 4th Ky Inf

Disability: Diarrhoea

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6.	Jan 26" 1900	June 5-1913				
Pd to end March 4th 1913 - disability having ceased							

5/6/1928

Fees: 25 fee pd John W. Morris, Atty. 7/12/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: #943 90 #25 fee

Died:

Bureau notified: Nantz Ky

Remarks: 12 at Hilton Ky

Former Roll No. JUN 28 1913

Home:

6—661

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Howard John D.

Certificate No. 1023735

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt Indpt Battk E, Pa Lt Arty

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

6—4572

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch 18. 1924 **Reported** APR 11 1924

Remarks: Ck —

NAME: John C Howard

Certificate No. 1,172,164

Last paid to:

Rate: 6 #

Remarks: War with Spain.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Paid $943 30 in full 7/12/1913.

NAME JOHN D HOWARD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1023735

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	~~4 50~~	CANCELED									
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Howard, John D. 246 (3—P. A. 1.) **1485**

Certificate No. 1,023,735 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF [illegible]~~

Service: Pt. Indpt. Batty E, Pa. L.A. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ISSUE	15	~~Feb. 23/07~~	May 28/07		38	JUN 10 1918	
Incr	~~20~~	~~May 7/10~~	~~May 20/10~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
REISSUE	27	May 23/12	Oct 26/12				

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: *From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.*

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Howard, John E (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 617934 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 18~~

Service: Pt. I 34" Ky V.I.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	~~14~~	~~6 Feby 1907~~	3 Apt 1907		19	13 July 1916	
Reis	~~14~~	~~24 May 1907~~	26 Feb 1913		~~[illegible]~~	13 July 1921	15 July 1913
Inc.	~~15~~	~~13 July 1913~~			30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: No atty

32 July 13. 1918

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: July 5. 1918

Bureau notified: SEP [illegible] 1918

Remarks: Bt

Former Roll No. 23942 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME: 246 John D. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 1,023,735

Last paid to: 1485 Rate: ~~15~~ 20: ~~27~~ ~~38~~ 50 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	4	81	1919.	1	4	114	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	6/21	7^{10}		2	5	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3	7	45		3	5	60		3	4	81		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4	6	45		4	6	60		4	4	81		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	7	45	1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6	60		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	45		3	9	60		3	4	81		3	4	151^{20}		3	4	50		3		
	4	6	45		4	8	97^{57}		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7	45		3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	45		4	4	81		4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	45		2	4	81		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	59^{50}		3	4	81		3	4	100^{80}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	81		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: John E. Howard

Certificate No. 617934

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ 13½ 12½ ~~18~~ 32 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	46^{50}	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	46^{50}		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46^{50}		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	46^{50}	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	46^{50}		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		Inc 3	5	48^{95}		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	3/15 1	4	Inc 12^{50} 12^{50}	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	18	36		2	4	40^{50}		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	25		3	4	57		3	Inc.			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	46^{50}		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	46,50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	46^{50}		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	46^{50}		3	~~5~~	~~78^{20}~~		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	46^{50}		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. L.)

NAME: Howard, John E.

Certificate No. 804,195

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Teamster, D, 20"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	19 Feb. 1907	24 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 29. 1908 Com. Order.

Bureau notified. Mar. 23. 1908.

Remarks: Died Feb. 29, 1908. Payable to widow, Arabella S. Howard. Order June 12, 1908.

Former Roll No. 89 N.L.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME: John E. Howard

Certificate No. 804,195

Last paid to: 4 Mch. '07 @ 12

Rate: 20

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6/4	4 — ✓	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	13	60 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	1	57.33	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	22	57 33 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard John F. (3—P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 2841 **NAVY INVALID.** **Law:** [illegible]

Service: Ord Seaman USS "Ironsides"

Disability: Dis of lungs equivalent etc

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	3 Mch '83	12 Apl '84				

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. JAN 8 1913

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: Dropped as per B.O. 12/19/12.

Former Roll No. **Home:**

6—477

Name: S John F Howard

Certificate No. 2841

NOV 4 - 1908

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72 ✓	1915.	1		
	2				2	5	72 ✓		2		
	3				3	5	72 ✓		3		
	4				4	10	72 ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	72 ✓	1916.	1		
	2				2	10	72 ✓		2		
	3				3	19	72 ✓		3		
	4				4	15	72 ✓		4		
1909.	1	8	72 ✓	1913.	1	Dropped		1917.	1		
	2	6	72 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2		
	3	5	72 ✓		3				3		
	4	8	72 ✓		4				4		
1910.	1	7	72 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	6	72 ✓		2				2		
	3	6	72 ✓		3				3		
	4	7	72 ✓		4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—477

NAME: Howard John F. (3-P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 20644 ARMY INVALID. Law: MEXICAN WAR.

DEAD

Service: Pri K. 10 US Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	25 May 12	11 Dec 1912				

Fees: none.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: 4/3/16

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1916

Check No. 167238 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled

Remarks: Deduct subsequent payments under Cf # 2841 - Navy Gen Law.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

NAME: Howard, John F.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (A. 1.)

Certificate No. 645715

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. Cos. H. + D 10th Kansas Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Res~~	~~15~~	~~21 July 1911~~	8 Aug 1911			-	
〃	~~25~~	Act of May 11 1912 ~~20 May 1912~~	~~12 Aug 1912~~				
Inc	30	July 22, 1916	Sept 2, 1916				

Fees:

Died ~~Mch 24 1917~~ Accrued order dated Dec 2/18

payable to widow ~~[illegible]~~

Transferred to J. E. Williams Gdn of Widow

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Died: Mch. 24 1917.

Bureau notified: MAY 12 1917

Check No. 4129992. Dated Mar 1917 Canceled

Remarks: Bentonville, Ark.

Former Roll No. Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

7/7

6—881

NAME: John F. Howard

Certificate No. 20644

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	1/18/13	31 80/100		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: John F. Howard

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 645,715

Last paid to: 12th Aug. 1911

Rate: ~~$15.25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	987			2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45 60		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	45 64		3	4 25	75 2 00		3				3				3		
	4				4	9/12st 11	24 — 75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	75	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3				3				3				3	3-877	
	4				4	4	75		4	3/1/19	51 00 H		4				4				4	D	4/21

NAME: Howard, John F.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 645715

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act June 27, 1890.

Service: Pri Co H 10 Kans V. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 July 1890	17 Aug 1891				
				Ended by re-issue under Act of February 6, 1907.			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1506.

Home:

6—851

NAME: HOWARD, JOHN F.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 679214

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912
~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. B – 2d E. S. Md. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	FEB 2 1907	APR 30 1907				
Increase	15	JUL 18 1908	AUG 20 1908				
REISSUE.	25	MAY 22 1912	OCT 16 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 7, 1912

Bureau notified: OCT 8 - 1912 3 - 1081 P. M. C.

Remarks:

Died ~~Nov 7 1911~~ Accrued order dated JUN 28 1923
payable to former widow Viola M. Bibb

306 Park Row
Chestertown
Md

Former Roll No. 19796 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home: JUL 3 1923 ORIGINAL

6—851

NAME: John F. Howard

Certificate No. 645715.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		457	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	26	36		3	KNOXVILLE			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Ended by reissue under			2				2		
	3				3				3				3	Act of February 6, 1907.			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—381

NAME: JOHN F. HOWARD

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 679214

Last paid to: 4 mch 07 @10 Act 6/27/90 Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		~~[illegible]~~	1911.	1	8		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	36 87		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	6.	36		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36 60		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	40		3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2	accd ret	
	3	8			3				3				3				3	7/8/	7 33		3	7/9/23	
	4	9			4				4				4				4	/23			4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard, John F. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 728,767

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pri. B. 28 Me. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	19 Feb. 1907	13 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 5/6/1910 Rept'd by Com.

Bureau notified: June 6. 1910.

Remarks: Died May 6, 1910. Payable to widow, Abbie F. Howard, Order Sept. 1, 1910.

Former Roll No. 77 N.L.

BOSTON, MASS.

Home: Mass Ave - Lunenburg Mass

NAME: Howard John F (3—P. A. I.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 778712

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: P. H 15 Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	13 Apr 1908	1 May 1908	Reis	~~21~~	~~29 Mar 1921~~	~~16~~ Sept 1913
Reis	~~[illegible]~~	~~14 June 1912~~			30	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
"	~~18~~	~~29 Mar 1916~~	~~16~~ Sept 1913				

Died Jan. 8 1919 Accrued order dated Apr 19, 1919
payable to widow Martha E. Howard

Fees:

CHICAGO

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 8, 1919

Bureau notified: [illegible] 7 1919

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 23699 (a8)

Home:

APR 28 1919

NAME: John F. Howard 13528 Certificate No. 728,767

Last paid to: 4 Mch. '07 @ 6 Rate: 12 Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	3/20	3-1	1911.	1	GROUP 3		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9/23/10	att. [illegible] 25.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John F. Howard 9841 Certificate No. 778712

Last paid to: 4 Apr 1908 @ 10 (ag) Rate: ~~FE~~ ~~15~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	2/6	36	1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4.	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	N.D.B		2	4	45		2	MAY 12	5		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3				3	13	NDB		3	4	45		3		0.		3				3		
	4				4	25	NT		4	4	45		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	NT	1916.	1	4	45	1920. J.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	SER		2	Inc. 5	~~45~~ 50		2				2				2		
	3	7/14	35.40		3	18	NDB		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	16	[illegible]		4	12	C.C		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1909.	1	18	S.F.R.	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	54		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	23	MMN		3	4			3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	18	SER		4	OCT 8 4	~~47~~ 36		4	4	54		4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	A. M. F	1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2	4	45		2	5/7	54		2				2				2		
	3	8	S. E. R.		3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	7	S. E. R.		4	4	45		4	4	99.60		4				4				4		1/24 ✓

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Howard, John F.

Certificate No. 881929	ARMY INVALID	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. H 3 Ia.Cav.

Disability: 80

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 20, 1924	August 25, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died *Aug. 23, 1925* Reported SEP 1 1 1925

Remarks: *Ck- Letter 9/5/25*

[illegible]

AUG 30 1924

NAME: *Howard John F* 15896 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. *881929* ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6 1907~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: *Sgt H 3 Ia Cav*

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Pens~~	~~12~~	~~5 Apr 1907~~	~~19 Dec 1907~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~2 Jan 1910~~	~~13 Jan 1910~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
~~Reis~~	~~20~~	~~1 June 1912~~					
Fees:	30	21 Dec 1914	17 Mch 1913 E. E. M				

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Whitney
Nebr Lt Box 212

Former Roll No. *14-863* *ad*

Home:

6—661

NAME JOHN F. HOWARD.

Certificate No.

Fees 881929

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50-	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72									
MARCH		4 50	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 50	4 72									
MAY	4	4 50	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 54372 4 50	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72										

NAME: John F Howard

Certificate No. 881929

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1909 ~~@ 8~~

Rate: ~~72~~ ~~15~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 FEB 5 1903 ~~3 2 8~~ ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	Inc 5	77 17	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	27			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	17	71 87		2	11			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	86		3	17			3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	11-4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4 15	101		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	45 10		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	14	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4	4	178		4	GROUP I PAID 4 TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Howard, John F.

Certificate No. 962010

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt K 24 Mass Inf

Disability t 80

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Jul 1 1925	Aug 19 1925 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug 13. 1925 Reported SEP 1 1925

Remarks Cl

AUG 2 8 1925

NAME: Howard, John F. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 962,010

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pri. K. 24° Mass Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~6~~	~~9 Nov 1897~~	17 May 1898
Res.	12	~~1 June 1911~~	13 June 1911
Reis	14	~~27 May 1912~~	25 Oct. 1912

Fees:

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~16~~	~~May 2 1915~~	N July 17. 1915
	~~20~~	~~May 2 1919~~	
	~~24~~	~~May 2 1920~~	
	30	JUN 1 0 1918	
	35	May 2, 1921.	

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Agency Roll No. AUG 7 1915 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—981

Name JOHN F. HOWARD,

Certificate No.

Fee 962010

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	50		72									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 50									
February		4 50	4 50									
March		4 50	4 50									
April		4 50	4 50									
May	4	4 50	4 50									
June	4 50	4 50	4 50									
July	4 50	4 50	4 50									
August	4 50	4 50	4 50 CHECK CANCELED									
September	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED									
October	4 50	4 50	22 CHECK CANCELED									
November	4 50	4 50										
December	4 50	4 50										

Name: JOHN F. HOWARD, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912. 13529

Certificate No. 962,010

Last paid to: MAR 1908 Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 12 ×6 Remarks: ~~30~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	18	1915.	1	4	42	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	42 8/1 2.13		2	4	90		2	10 4	50		2		
	3				3	12	36 60		3	4	48		3	4	90		3	4			3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	12	18		2	11			2	4	48		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	11			3	13	36.6 ~~133~~		3	4	48		3	4	172		3	4	50		3		
	4	10			4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	48		2	Inc 4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	13			3	4	42		3	4	87 20		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12			4	4	42		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Howard, John F.

Certificate No.		Law:
1,201,078	ARMY INVALID	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920.

Service: Capt F 2nd Ga. Inf

Disability:

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	June 15 1920	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 9, 1924 Re | Reported OCT 30 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Howard John F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.		Law:
1201078	ARMY INVALID.	ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpt. F 2nd Regt. Ga. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Jun 15 1920 R	Mar 25 1922				

Fees: $20 Byington & Wilson 4/14/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from: | Transferred to:

Died: | Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. | Home:

MAR 3 1 1922 6—681

NAME
Certificate No. JOHN F HOWARD

ACT OF JUNE 5 1920

Fees 1201078

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4										
FEBRUARY		4										
MARCH		4										
APRIL	4	4										
MAY	4	4										
JUNE	4	4										
JULY	4	4										
AUGUST	4	4										
SEPTEMBER	4	4										
OCTOBER	4	4										
NOVEMBER	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER	4											

NAME: JOHN F. HOWARD

Certificate No. 1201078

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1	4/14	589
	2	4 B	90
	3	4	90
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Howard John F (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1215963 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of June 5, 1920

Service: Pr. Troop M. 5 U. S. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	18	Oct 20. 1921	Jan 9. 1923				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 5

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 9 [illegible]

Home:

3—661

NAME: John F. Howard

Certificate No. 1215,963

Last paid to:

Rate: 18

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923	1	29	260.40
	2	7	18
	3	4B	18
	4	4	18
1925.	5	4	
	6	4	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: HOWARD, JOHN H.

Certificate No. 22257

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Landsman, U.S.S. Matthew Vassar, Saphronia and Wyandank.

Disability: and Pvt. I, 4" U.S. Col. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	MAR 16 1907	AUG 14 1907				

Fees:

808 Sterling St.
Balto. Md

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: 13 May 1908

Bureau notified: May 23, 08 - 3-798.

Remarks: Died 13 May 1908, Accrued order dated SEP 2 1909 28-
payable to widow Mary J.

Former Roll No. 2255. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—677

NAME.
JOHN H. HOWARD

Certificate No.
22257

Last paid to: 4 June '07
@ 8. Act 6/27/90

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	46^{40}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2		DEAD. Paid widow Mary J Howard 28^{00} in full ac 9/18/09 Cl filed		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		GROUP 3		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard, John H. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 211094 ARMY INVALID. Law: CIVIL WAR. ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: B E 6 Ill Cav

Disability: Dis of eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	7 Jan 85	18 Mch 85	Reis	30	31 May 1912	9 Oct. 1913

Died Sept 22 1915 Accrued order dated [illegible]. 7, 1916

Payable to widow Elizabeth H. [illegible]ard S.

Pearla[illegible], Texas

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died: 9/22/15

Bureau notified: OCT 12 1915

Remarks:

Check No. 8906504 Dated OCT 4 1915 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 14442

Home:

JAN 18 1916

6—681

NAME: (3—P. A. I.)

HOWARD, JOHN H.

Certificate No. 221,749 ARMY INVALID. Law: ACT FEB.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 1st John H Howard 3551

Certificate No. 277094

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	APR	1911		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	10	HEO		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4		~~90~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	NT	1916.	1	FEB 3	79.	1920.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	NDB		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	NT		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	M.A.		4		GROUP 1		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 OCT 20			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	96 80 72		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		10/4

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard John H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 221749

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ ACT ~~FEBRUARY 6,~~ 1907.

Service: I a 95 Ill Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~4 Mch 1907~~	19 June 1907	REISSUE	~~25~~	~~June 7, 1912~~	APR 4 1913
~~Dup~~			4 Mar 1908	✓	~~30~~	~~Dec 27 1914~~	
Inc	~~15~~	~~11 Dec 1911~~	20 Dec 1911		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. Oct. 16-1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 14 1921 D 1 MAR 20 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14443 (G L)

Home: Dis 4/16/19

6—681

NAME: Howard, John H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 264,965

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pt. B. 3" Ky. V. C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	May 23, 1912	Dec. 11, 1912				

Fees:

Died Aug 20 1917 Accrued order dated Feb 11/18

Payable to widow Mary A.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 20 1917 11-6-17 Bureau notified: NOV 9 1917

Check No. 5396111 Dated NOV 8 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L.

Home:

5/19 6—681

NAME: John H Howard

9856 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 221749

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 6 (98)

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 25 30

Remarks: ~~#D~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	N. D. B	1915.	1	Inc. 12	86.17 DH	1919.	1	17	120 DH	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	DH H		2	12	90		2	5	120		2				2		
	3	[illegible]			3	9/8	36		3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4	12/13	60.00		4	[illegible]			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	1/9	36	1912.	1	1/3	38.30 Dr	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/14	36 Dup		2	13	DH H		2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3	17	SER		3	30	A M F		3	4	90		3	4	161		3				3		
	4	13	AMF		4	23	D.H.		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	22	NDB	1913.	1	MAY 10 [illegible] 21	45 D.H.	1917.	1	10	90 DH	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~150~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	NDB		2	4	[illegible]		2	5	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	13	NT		3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	18	SER		4	4	75		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	N. D. B	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	22	A. M. F.		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	18	REC		3	16	75 D.H.		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	14	N. D. B		4	12	75 D.H.		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: John H. Howard

Certificate No. 264965

Last paid to: Nov. 4, 1912

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	1/18	32.20		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	3/8	17.00	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2		H		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4	D 10/30	

NAME: Howard, John H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 264965

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt B 3" Ky V.C.

Disability: Dis of eyes and rheum and res dis. of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	24	25 Jany 1893	13 May 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped Pensioner under act May 11, 1912 DEC 1912

Former Roll No. 4900 Gen Law

Home:

6—661

NAME: Howard, John H. 248 (3—P. A. 1.) 1531

Certificate No. 408,652

ARMY INVALID.

Law: CIVIL WAR ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

DEAD

Service: Pt. K 31" Pa. E. Vol.

Disability: Piles.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	8	June 18/90	Sept 25/90				

Fees:

Died 7/5 1914 Accrued order dated 9/16/14

payable to widow Malinda L.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 7/5/14

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1914

Remarks: FROM GENERAL LAW

Former Roll No. 73

Home:

6—661

NAME: John H Howard

Certificate No. 264965

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908

Rate: 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72 ✓		4	6	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	72 ✓	1913.	1	Dropped		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	72 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72 ✓		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	72 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	72 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	72 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: 248 John W. Howard

Certificate No. 408.652

Last paid to: 1531

Date: 7/8

Remarks: General Law.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	24	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	24		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	24	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	24		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	24		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	24	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	24		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	24		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	24		4	4	24		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	24	1914.	1	4	24	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	24		2	4	24		2				2				2				2		
	3	5	24		3	~~4~~	~~24~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	24 1		4	6 5 3/5	7/12 / 16 53		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard John H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 430153

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. { D 15" Ky. Vol. Inf. / L 2" Ky. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

DEAD

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	18 May 1907	11 Feb. 1908				
Reis	30	5 June 1912	6 May 1913				

Fees: atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: 10/5/14

Bureau notified: NOV 7 - 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23957 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—881

NAME Howard, John H (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 538575

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt E 12 W Va Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	Mch 18, 1915

6—8572

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 28. 1923

Reported OCT 15 1923

Letter to Mr James -

Remarks: 2 to wife Mary E.
C.O. Oct 27, 1908.
s/c Des.

NAME: John H. Howard

Certificate No. 430153

Last paid to 4 Feb. 1908

Rate: 20-30-

Remarks: **ACT MAY 11, 1912**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60	1915.	1	**GROUP 2**		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	Reo	6823 ✓	1912.	1	6	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	60 ✓		2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	60 ✓		3	7	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60 ✓		4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	60 ✓	1913.	1	4 Reo	10967	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	60 ✓		2	4	10967		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60 ✓		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60 ✓		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60 ✓	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	60 ✓		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	60 ✓		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	60		4	~~4~~	~~90~~ 10/76		4				4				4				4		

NAME John H. Howard

Certificate No. 538 575

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

1/2 ✓

Mary E. Howard

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	5- 25✓ 10 125w											
JUNE	25P 25w											
JULY	× ×											
AUGUST	× ×											
SEPTEMBER	100 Tou to M. James 9/21/23											
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Name: Howard John H TRANSFERRED 1/2 to wife (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 538575 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act June 27, '90.

Service: Pri E 12 W Va Vol Inf TRANSFERRED

Disability: TRANSFERRED TRANSFERRED

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	12 July 1890	28 Feby 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Washington 5/4/1910

Transferred to: WASHINGTON, D. C. 6/10/12 6/19/11 ✓

Died:

Bureau notified:

from 9/9/07 ONE HALF PAYABLE TO WIFE by BY ORDER HON. COMMR. PENSIONS, DATED Oct 27, 1908 a/c desertion

Mary E Howard
Cumberland Md

Remarks: Curr 10/7/10
Fed Pen 1/27/12 - Ctf found 2/29/12 -
f.

DROPPED FROM HOME 10/1/10

Former Roll No.

Home: [illegible] BR. N. H. D. V. S. 4/27/10

6—681

Name: Howard, John H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 538575 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Service: Pvt. E 12 W Va V. I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	July 12, 1890	Feb. 28, 1891				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to: KNOXVILLE, TENN. MAY 4 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay 1/2 to wife Mary E. a/c "desertion" - C. O. 27 Oct. 1908

Former Roll No. 19815

Home:

6—681

NAME: John H Howard TRANSFERRED 1/2 to Wife

Certificate No. 538575

Last paid to: 12 4 Mar 1910 Rate: 12

Remarks: [illegible]

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10 {	18 sol 18 wife	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4163 L			2	5 20	18 sol 18 wife		2				2	TRANSFERRED			2				2		
	3				3	12 15	18 sol 18 wif		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14 21	18 sol 18 wife		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16 {	18 sol 18 wife	1916.	1			1920.	1	TRANSFERRED		1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	~~16~~ {	18 sol 18 wif		2	KNOXVILLE			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	28 6/9	12 sol 12 wife		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	16 {	18 sol 18 wif		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	26 7/4	18 sol 18 wif		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John H. Howard

Certificate No. 538575

Last paid to: **Mar. 4. 1908** Rate: 12

Remarks: 1/2 to wife Mary E. - C.O. 27 Oct 08

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11 ×	18 Pen × ×		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14 11/6	18 Pen 36 wife		3	50-30			3				3				3				3		
	4	8 {	18 Pen. 18 Wife		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8 8	18 Pen 18 Wife	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10 10	18 Pens 18 wife		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11 11	18 Pens 18 Wife		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9 9	18 Pen 18 Wife		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9 9	18 Pens 18 Wife	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	**Transferred**			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	**GROUP 3**			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard, John H. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 538 575

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pvt. E, 12 W. Va. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~12~~	~~10 July 1890~~	28 Feb. 1891	Inc	~~21~~	~~Mch 13-1915~~	
REISSUE.	~~16~~	~~MAY 28 1912~~	JAN 17 1913		~~27~~	~~Mch 13-1920~~	Mch 18-1915
					~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
					50	MAY 1 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. KNOXVILLE, TENN. JUN 19 1912

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Pay ½ to wife Mary E. Howard

a/c desertion c.o. Oct. 27 1908.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—081

NAME: Howard, John H. ~~2477~~ (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 560.762

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Pri. - F - 150 Ill. V. I.

Disability: Chr. diarr. & res. dis. rect.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	~~8~~	~~[illegible] 1890~~	16 Apr. 1891		30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	~~12~~	~~7 Dec. 1910~~	11 Jan. 1911		35	Nov. 4, 1920	
Reis.	~~14~~	~~12 June, 1912~~	14 May, 1913				

Fees: ~~16 4 Nov. 1914~~

~~20 4 Nov. 1918~~

~~24 4 Nov. 1923~~

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 17, 1920, 3-1081

Bureau notified: APR 15 1920

Remarks: Lecompte, La.

Died Mar 17 1920 Accrued order dated APR 5 1922 3841 - Delmar Ave,

widow Dessie M. Howard Saint Louis.

Former Roll No. 524/11 - 300/11 APR 18 1922

Home: ORIGINAL Sent Separately Mo.

6—081

Name: JOHN H. HOWARD.

~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No.

Last paid to: 538575

Rate: ~~76~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 50

Remarks: 1/2 to wife, Mary E. Howard.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	6 19	24.75 P 24.75 W	1919.	1	5 10	57 P ✓ 57 W ✓	1922	9	9/7 12	75 P ✓ 75 W ✓	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	7 16	31.50 P 31.50 W		2	4 9	57 P ✓ 57 W ✓		10	12/5	~~75~~ P 25 W ✓		2		
	3				3				3	8 22	32.25 P 32.25 W ✓		3	5 15	57 P ✓ 57 W ✓		11	12/14	25 W ✓		3		
	4				4				4	6 18	32.25 P ✓ 32.25 W ✓		4	4 6	57 P ✓ 57 W ✓		12	12/5 26	75 ✓ 25 W ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	6 13	32.25 P ✓ 32.25 W ✓	1920.	1	4 5	57 P ✓ 57 W ✓	1923	1	4 9	25 P ✓ 25 W ✓	1928.	1		
	2				2	7/8 7/8	To Pens To Wife		2	10 28	32.25 P ✓ 32.25 W ✓		2	4 14	57 P ✓ 57 W ✓		2	5 27	25 P ✓ 25 W ✓		2		
	3				3	14	18 Pen 18 Wife		3	7 12	32.25 P ✓ 32.25 W ✓		3	4 10	81.60 P ✓ 81.60 W ✓		3	6 9	25 P ✓ 25 W ✓		3		
	4				4	2/12/13 18 3/5/13 13	Pen Wife		4	5 8	32.25 P ✓ 32.25 W ✓		4	4 8	75 P ✓ 75 W ✓		4	4/4 12	25 P ✓ 25 W ✓		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	8 19	24.75 Pen 24.75 wife	1917.	1	8 17	32.25 P ✓ 32.25 W ✓	1921.	1	14	75 P ✓ 75 W ✓	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	5 24	24.75 Pen 24.75 wife		2	5 11	32.25 P ✓ 32.25 W ✓		2	4 24	75 P ✓ 75 W ✓		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	5 8	24.75 Pen 24.75 Wife		3	5 7	32.25 P ✓ 32.25 W		3	7 9	75 P ✓ 75 W ✓		3				3		
	4				4	13	24.75 Pen 24.75 wife		4	5 13	32.25 P ✓ 32.25 W ✓		4	5 7	75 P ✓ 75 W ✓		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	10 19	24.75 Pen ✓ 24.75 wife	1918.	1	5 8	32.25 P ✓ 32.25 W ✓	1922.	1	4 11	75 P ✓ 75 W ✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	5 17	24.75 Pen 24.75 Wife		2	4 5	32.25 P ✓ 32.25 W ✓		2	6/5 10	75 P ✓ 75 W ✓		2				2		
	3				3	5 18	24.75 Pen 24.75 wife		3	9/5 27	55.35 P ✓ 55.35 W		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	5 19	24.75 Pen ✓ 24.75 wife		4	5 6	57 P ✓ 57 W ✓		4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: John H. Howard

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 560.762

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~14~~ 16 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	35.60	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	48		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	24		4	12	36		4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1	16	24	1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/22	24		2	11	36		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	11	24		3	10	36		3	4	48		3				3				3		
	4	14	24		4	12	36		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	24	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	25	24		2	4	✓23.47		2	4	48		2				2				2		
	3	14	24		3	4			3	4	48		3	DEAD			3				3		
	4	15	24		4	4	42		4	4	48		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	24	1914.	1	4	42	1918.	1	4	48	1922.	1	4/28	114 ✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	24		2	4	42		2	4	48		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3	15	24		3	4	42		3	4	87.20		3				3				3		
	4	12	24		4	9/5 5	44		4	4	90		4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Howard John H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 610670 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri H. 9" N.H.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	20	20 Feb. 1907	22 June 1907				

Fees: Dropped under Act June 27, 1890

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 26 1910

Bureau notified: JUN 21 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Rochester N.H. R.1

6—061

NAME: Howard John H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 653371 ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War.

Service: Sgt. E. 153. N.Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability: Rheu. and res. dis. of heart and dyspepsia

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	12 Feb. 1904	5 Jan. 1905				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No. 5700

Home:

6—061

NAME: John H. Howard

Certificate No. 610.670

Last paid to:

Rate: 20.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	1 6	11-73 60		3	C			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	60	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	60.		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	60.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60			CONCORD			4				4				4				4		

NAME: John W. Howard

Civil War.

Certificate No. 653371

Last paid to: 04 Sept 06

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	✓	X	1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	28	153		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard John H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 653 371

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: Sgt. and 1st Sgt. E. 153rd N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~25~~	~~MAY 20 1912~~	AUG 21 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
INCREASE	30	Apr 22, 1916	Nov 23, 1916	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 1916 *Civil War.*

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Howard, John H.

Certificate No. 805563

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt D 2 Mass H A

Disability

6—6573

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	May 5, 1924	Oct 22, 1924

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 9. 1926 Reported FEB 17 1926

Remarks: L3-1087

Died Jan 9. 1926 Accrued order dated MAR 24 1926

payable to widow Addie E. Howard, Assinippi Mass.

OCT 29 1924

NAME: JOHN H. HOWARD.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 653371

Last paid to: 653371

Rate: 12 [redacted] ~~20 30~~ Remarks: ~~40~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2	8/28	[illegible]
	3	7	75
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	75
1914.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1916.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	~~75~~ 37
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1		
	2	Trans. to Mo.	
	3	Payment Card	
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME JOHN H HOWARD

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 805563

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	72										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 50	4 72	4 72	CHECK CANCELS							
February		4 50	4 72	4 72								
March		4 50	4 72	DEAD								
April		4 50	4 72	1 14.40								
May	4	4 50	4 72									
June	4 50	4 50	4 72									
July	4 50	4 50	4 72									
August	4 50	4 50	4 72									
September	4 50	4 50	4 72									
October	4 50	10 50	4 72									
November	4 50	4 50	4 72									
December	4 50	4 72	4 72									

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, John H. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 805,563

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri, D 2 Mass. H. A.

Disability: Mal. pois., & rheum. & res. dis. heart.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	~~17~~	~~17 Sept, 1902~~	19 Mch, 1903 *	Reis	~~15^50~~	~~Mch 10 1912~~	Sept 26. 1916
				✓	~~17~~	~~Sept 3. 1916~~	
					~~22^50~~	~~Sept 3. 1921~~	

Fees:

✓ ~~32 JUN 10 1918~~

✓ 32 Sept 3, 1918

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: * Benefit of former rates given.

Former Roll No. 10/12/16 103 - BOSTON MASS.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, John H.

Certificate No. 807603

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.**

Service: Pt & Corpl F 3 Ky V C

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	27 Mch 1907	29 Jan 1908				

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY.**

Transferred to:

Died: CAN 23'11. DB. Feb. 9, 11

Bureau notified: Feb. 11" 1911

Remarks: Accrued Order issued 10 Mar. 1911 payable to Widow, Emily J. Howard

Date of pensioner's death, 23 Jan. 1911

M. H. M.

Former Roll No. 23958 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: John H. Howard, ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 13556 Certificate No. 805563

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ 50 Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	51		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	51		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4				4	5			4	4	51		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1	4	51	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4			2	7			2	4	51		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	15			3	7			3	4	51		3	4	169 89		3	4	50		3		
	4	4			4	4			4	5	57 07		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card			2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4			4	4	51		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	51		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	51		3	4	87 87		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7			4	[illegible]	51		4	4	96		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: John H. Howard Certificate No. 807603

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Dead		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	[illegible] 32			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	3/22/11	32		3	Pd to death to Widow			3				3				3		
	4	Reis [illegible]			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	79 40	1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	23	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Howard John H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 874.807

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: Pres K. 15" Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	16 Jany 1907	2 Feb. 1907				
Dup			16 Feb. 1909				
Ris	12	28 Apr 1909	6 May 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 31 May 1911

Bureau notified: 8 June 1911 (Gov's. letter).

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home: T.

6—661

NAME: Howard, John H (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 903537

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27' 1890

Service: Pvt Capt Winebrenner's 101 Pa Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	16 Oct 1901	6 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1154 AJ

Home:

6—661

NAME: John H. Howard Dead (1910-1911).

Certificate No. 874.807

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1908 Rate: 12 (fr 10)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 .	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	30 Dup. .	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	32 40		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 .		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 .		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36 .	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 .		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36 .		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36 .		4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

6—681

NAME: John H. Howard.

Certificate No. 903537

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act May 11, 1912

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Howard John H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 903537

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act May 11, 1912

Service: Pvt Capt. Winebrenners Co. 101. Pa. Inf

Disability:

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Rev~~	~~15~~	~~27 May 1912~~	~~8 Jan 1913~~	Inc	18	July 15 1913	JUN 11 1915
					21	July 15 1918	
					30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Pittsburgh

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. aJ

Home: Marysville Pa OCT 7 1915

NAME OF SOLDIER (3—P. A. 3)

Certificate No. Howard, John H

912115

ARMY MINORS

Law:

Service of Soldier. Pt F 150 Illinois Inf

ISSUES

MINORS, $ 6. PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1 1920		Agnes D	May 1 1920	Feb 15 1929

Guardian Dessie M Howard, Curatrix

Appointed by— Probate Ct St Louis, Mo. 4/25/22

Amount of Bond $1,600.

Evidence filed with Gen. Acctg. Office May 1922.

Final report Apr 9/29

Remarks:

NAME: John H. Howard

Certificate No. 903537.

Last paid to: 7/4/13 - #12

Rate: ~~$15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	45		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	7/7 4	70.90 45		3	4	90		11	4	50		3	✓	
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	54	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	54		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	54		3	4	132		3	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	7/10	21.70	1917.	1	4	54	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	45.		2	4	54		2	4	150		2	Payment Cards.			2		
	3				3	4			3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	54		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	54	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	54		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	54		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	Inc 4	99.60		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—381

NAME JOHN H HOWARD

Certificate No. 912,115

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

DESSIE M HOWARD, Curatrix *GROUP 3*

RATE—	30-6											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
			Acct. waived		Acct. waived							
JANUARY		16 36	14 36	14 36	15 36	17 36	14 36					
FEBRUARY		13 36	11 36	11 36	12 36	20 36	18 36					
MARCH		13 36	11 36	16 36	15 36	17 36	2/26 14.40					
APRIL		12 36	9 36	10 36	19 36	17 36	Ending					
MAY		16 36	12 36	10 36	17 36	16 36						
JUNE	14 36.	13 36	16 36	15 36	8 36	13 36						
JULY	12 36	14 36	13 36	19 36	18 36	18 36						
AUGUST	18 36	19 36	14 36	11 36	15 36	11 36						
SEPTEMBER	19 36	17 36	18 36	14 36	20 36	19 36						
OCTOBER	18 36	10 36	13 36	16 36	17 36	15 36						
NOVEMBER	22 36	18 36	16 36	19 36	21 36	17 36						
DECEMBER	20 36	12 36	12 36	13 36	12 36	14 36						

NAME OF SOLDIER: Howard John H. (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No. 912.115 **ARMY MINORS.** Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Service of Soldier: Pr. F. 150 Ills Inf.

Guardian: Dessie M. T. Howard Curatrix

Evidence of guardianship filed with auditor: May 1922.

Jul 25 1922

Appointment under jurisdiction of: Probate Court - St. Louis, Mo. Bond $1600.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Apr 12, 1920	Apr 5 1922
	30	May 1-1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

6 May 1-1920

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Agnes D.	Apr 12, 1920	Feb 15, 1929

Fee: $10 R. S. O'Brien paid MAY 12 1922

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 2 - 19

6—678

NAME: Howard, John H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 952,442 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Corpl, B. 7 Mass. Mil. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~25 Feb. '07~~	12 July, '07
Inc.	~~15~~	~~27 Mch. 1912~~	11 Apr. 1912
Reis.	~~19~~	~~27 May 1912~~	13 Jan. 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~22~~	~~8 Jany 1 1917~~	June 26. 1917
	32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 2. 1920. Bureau notified: MAR 13. 1920

Remarks:

Died Dec 18 1919 Accrued order dated OCT 26 1922

Lucy A Howard Winchester N.H.

OCT 31 1922

Former Roll No. JUL 7 1917 31 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John H. Howard Dessie M. Howard Executrix

Certificate No. 912.115

Last paid to:

Rate: 30 + 6

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	15	108	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	X	~~36~~		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	X	X		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	12	108		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	X	~~36~~	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	X	X		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	12	108 ✓		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	16	36		4	Inc	
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	10	36 ✓	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4		Fee		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	5/12	81447	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	13	108 ✓		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Account filed

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—881

NAME: John H. Howard

Act of May 11, 1912 13557

Certificate No. 952,442

Last paid to: 4 June, '07 @ 6

Rate: ~~19~~ ~~22 50~~

Remarks: 32

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7/29	19 80		2	8			2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	5			3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	8			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4		
1908.	1	4		1912.	1	4		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~96~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	✓			2	7	42 50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	7	45		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	12/3 1	45.24		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	4		1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4			2				2	7/9 4	57 17.50		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	67 50		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	57		4	4	67 50		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	67 50	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	57		2	4	67 50		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	94 10		3	11/8	16. ✓		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

DEAD

6—881

NAME: Howard John H. (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912.~~ 174216

Certificate No. 1038364

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE~~ 27, 1890.

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: P. I. 5 Mass Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~10~~	~~5 Sep 06~~	3 Oct 06				
Reis	~~12~~	~~3 Nov 11~~	13 Nov 11				
REISSUE.	16½	24 June 1912	MAY 6 1913				
Fees:	21½	6 June 1916					
	27	6 June 1921					

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 1. 1918

Bureau notified: FEB 5 1918 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 1913 Ncl 17421

Home: C.H. 7/2/17 ~~SOLDIERS' HOME~~

6—681

NAME: Howard, John Hervey (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,054,471

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF ~~MAY 11, 1912~~

~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Sgt. C, 10 Mass. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	4 Mch. 1907	25 Sept. 1907				
Inc.	15	27 Jan. 1911	14 Feb. 1911				
Rev.	25	25 May 1912	18 Dec. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Main St

Died: Aug. 7. 1915

Bureau notified: OCT 1 1915 Death reported by P. M. at Hatfield Mass

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16022 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John H Howard

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1038364

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] 21 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	30	1915.	1	9	49 50 M.H.
	2				2	12	30		2	8	49 50 M.H.
	3				3	22	30		3	10	49 50 M.H.
	4				4	13	30		4	10	49 50 MH
1908.	1			1912.	36 07 1	23	36 07	1916.	1	9	49 50 MH
	2				2	22	36		2	8	49 50 MH
	3				3	21	36		3	Inc. 8	64 17 MH
	4				4	30 23	36 M.H.		4	9	64 50 MH
1909.	1			1913.	1	24	M.H.	1917.	1	12	64 50 MH
	2	SOLDIERS' HOME.			2	JUL 19	36 50 M.H.		2	12	64 50 MH
	3	4	30		3	15	M.H.		3	12	64 50 CH
	4	12	30		4	20	49 50 M.H.		4	12	64 50 CH
1910.	1	11	30	1914.	1	10	49 50 M.H.	1918.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	12	30		2	9	49 50 M.H.		2		
	3	15	30		3	9	49 50 M.H.		3		
	4	15	30		4	9	49 50 M.H.		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	Inc.			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: John Hervey Howard

Act of May 11, 1912. 13560

Certificate No. 1,054,471

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks: ✗

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	39 70 ✓	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	12	45		2	4	75
	3	10/7	24		3	8			3	~~4~~	~~75~~
	4	7	33		4	18			4	GROUP 3	
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	7		1916.	1		
	2	2			2	11			2		
	3	14			3	14			3		
	4	9			4	30 4	45. 63 63. ✓		4		
1909.	1	15		1913.	1	4	75.	1917.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2		
	3	14			3	4			3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1		
	2	13			2	4	75		2		
	3	13			3	4	75		3		
	4	19			4	4	75		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	Ck 865873			3	& Cancelled			3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—661

(2—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, John J.

Certificate No. 670942

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Service: Pt. E. 26" Ky. V. I

Disability:

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	23 Dec 1896	11 Oct 1897				

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE. KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped pensioned under Act Feby 6 1907 by issue 13 Feby 1909 R. 13 Feby 1909

Former Roll No. 23965 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—681

NAME JOHN J. HOWARD.

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 1076232

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4 50											
JUNE	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED										
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER	DEAD											
R 16 NOVEMBER	30											
DECEMBER												

NAME: John J. Howard

Certificate No. 670942

Last paid: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 10

Remarks: Dropped

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11 30		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Dropped			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

HOWARD JOHN J

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1076332

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H 30 Mich V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted							
Discharged							

Died May 21. 1923

Reported JUN 1[illegible] 1923

Remarks

3 1081 D

Died May 21 1923 Accrued order dated NOV 8 1923

payable to widow Mary M. Howard

601 Jefferson st.
Muskegon Heights.
Mich.

NAME: Howard John J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **10100** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1076.732

ARMY INVALID.

Law: [redacted]
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912,

Service: Pt. H 30" Mich. V.I. 10.869

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~17~~	~~1 June 07~~	24 Oct 07	Reis	~~15½~~	~~June 1 1910~~	
				and	~~19~~	~~May 22 1915~~	
				"	~~22½~~	~~May 22 1920~~	March 20-1913

Fees:

32 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16.189 NL.

Home:

9170

6—881

NAME: Howard, John J. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 670942

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.
~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. E 26" Ky V. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~22 Jan 1909~~	13 Feb. 1909		19	28 Dec. 1916	
Reis	~~13½~~	~~5 June 1912~~			22½	28 Dec. 1921	18 Mch. 1913
	~~10½~~	~~28 Dec 1912~~			30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees: Atty. none

32 Dec 28-1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—881

NAME: John J Howard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1076232

Last paid to: SEP 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12.50~~ ~~14~~

Remarks: ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	13	47.73
1908.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	11	36
	4	9	36
1909.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	8	36
	4	7	36
1910.	1	8	36
	2	8	36
	3	5	36
	4	7	36
1911.	1	7	36
	2	7	36
	3	7	36
	4	11	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	6	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	13 4	31.27 36
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	Inc 5	47.90
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1916.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1917.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	93.40
	4	4	96
1919.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	169.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3. PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: John J. Howard —50

Certificate No. 670942 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 4 Nov. 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13½~~ ~~14~~ ~~19~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~32~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	14	36 80
	3	16	36 ✓
	4	✓12	36 ✓
1910.	1	11	36 ✓
	2	12	36 ✓
	3	12	36 ✓
	4	11	36
1911.	1	13	36
	2	10	36
	3	9	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	9	36
	2	9	36
	3	19	36
	4	18	36 14.35
1913.	1	4 Inc 3/22	14.35
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1914.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1915.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1916.	1	4	46.50
	2	4	46.50
	3	4	46.50
	4	4	46.50
1917.	1	Inc. 5	50.70
	2	4	57
	3	4	57
	4	4	57
1918.	1	4	57
	2	4	57
	3	4	76.80
	4	4	90
1919.	1	4	92.40
	2	4	96
	3	4	96
	4	4	96
1920.	1	4	96
	2	4	96
	3	4	151.80
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	Inc. 4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1922	
1922	9	4	50
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4		
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		✓
	4		

(2—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Howard John J.

Certificate No. 1173.485

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Gunner's Mate 2nd Class U.S. Navy.

Disability: Loss of part of right foot

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	17	16 Aug. 1913	9 Feb. 1914				

Fees: $25- C. E. Richardson, Wash. D.C. Pd. 2/28/14

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: John J. Howard **Regular Establishment** Certificate No. 1173.485

Last paid to: Rate: 17-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1	4	51	1923.	9	4	51	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51		6	4	17		2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	51		11	4	17		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51		12	4	17		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1	4	51	1924.	1	4	17	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	17		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	4	17		3		
	4				4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4	4	17		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	51	1921.	1	4	51	1925.	5	4	17	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2 6	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3				3		
	4				4	2/28/14	61 21		4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	5	51	1918.	1	4	51	1922.	1	4	51	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	51		2	4	51		2	4	51		2				2		
	3				3	4	51		3	4	51		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4	4	51		4				4				4		

6—677

NAME: Howard, John Jay S. H 19756 (2—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 642338

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Sgt. Co D, 67 Ill. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reiss	20	12 Mar 1907	25 Nov 1907				

Fees: Reiss. No fee.

Transferred from: Ctf. San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 2, 1911.

Bureau notified: Dec. 18 1911.

Remarks: — S. H. Cal

Former Roll No. a. J. 1361/4, 9433.

Home:

6—881

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Howard John L.

Certificate No. 336,258

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt E 9 Ia Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	Oct 4 1920	
	4	72	

HOMES—Admitted							
Discharged							

Died November 12, 1923 Reported JAN 16 1924

Remarks: Ck.

Died Nov 12 1923 Accrued order dated JAN 31 1925 1128 Mill St. N.W. Brainerd, Minn.

payable to widow Lavina A Howard.

NAME: John Jay Howard

Certificate No. 642338

Last paid to: @ 12 to Dec 07

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	2/11	69 87		4	4/11/13	59 33		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	60	1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	60		4				4				4				4				4		

Died Dec. 2, 1911

Reimbursement 46173

Paid to Frank S. Howard

NAME JOHN L.HOWARD.

Certificate No.

ACT OF MAY 1.1920

Fees 336258 √

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED		DEAD								
FEBRUARY			6 21 60									
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 72											
JULY	4 72											
AUGUST	4 72											
SEPTEMBER	4 72											
OCTOBER	4 72											
NOVEMBER	4 72											
DECEMBER	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED										

NAME: Howard John L. (3—P. A. I.)

16804

Certificate No. 336258

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Pvt. E. 9 Ia. Inf.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reissue~~	~~12~~	~~20 Mar. 1907~~	~~DEC 6 1907~~	Inc	30	Feb 22 1915	APR 22 1915
~~Inc~~	~~15~~	~~3 Mar 10~~	~~MAR 14 1910~~		40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~25~~	~~May 31, 1912~~	~~March 6, 1913~~				

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Inc. 72 OCT 4 1920 NOV 26 1920

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

22381

DEC-3 1920

Former Roll No. 28635

Act June 27-90

Home:

MAY 6 1915

6—681

NAME: Howard John L. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 488500

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt K 133 Pa. Inf

Disability: Malarial poisoning

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	6	25 July 1894	23 Oct. 1895				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 538 G R.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John L. Howard

Certificate No. 336 258

Last paid to: OCT 1907

Rate: ~~12 15~~ 28 ~~30 40~~ 50 72

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		8	1911.	1	9	45	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	144	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	MAY 6 4	7 00 75		2	4	120		10	4	72		2		
	3				3	7	45		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	72		3		
	4				4	5	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	21	61 87	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	5	45		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	11	36		3	8	45		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	72		3		
	4	9	36		4	7	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4	45	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	216.	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	APR 17 4	101 33 45		2	4	90		2	4	216		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	12	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5/5	39 10		2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	12	45		3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	45		4	4	75		4	4	128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: John L. Howard

Certificate No. 488500

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 6

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	18		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

GROUP 1

6—681

NAME: Howard. John L.

ACT- MAY 11, 1912 (3-P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 488500

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pvt. K. 193 Pa. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	~~3 Jan. 1910~~	15 Jan. 1910
Reis	~~13~~	~~18 May 1912~~	9 Aug. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	15	Dec 19 1913	MAR 7 1914
Inc	18	Dec 19 1917	mm
Inc	21	Dec 19 1922	
	30	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc,	72	NOV 4 1920	NOV 29 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 23, 1920 (3-888)

Bureau notified: DEC 22 1920

Remarks: Rect, Reis-72-July 30, 1920- AUG 29 1921
Ends Nov 23 1920, date of death.
Pay widow Lavina Howard, SEP 7 1921
Blairsville, Penna
DEC 7 1920

Former Roll No. G. L.

Home: Blairsville. Pa

6—681

NAME: Howard John L. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1207314

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt D 43rd U S Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 3 1920 R	Aug 21 1922

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 2 1922

6—681

NAME: John L. Howard

Certificate No. 488500

1/4 Last paid to: 10-6

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13~~ ~~15~~ ~~18~~ ~~30~~

Remarks: ~~50~~ 72 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	45	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1	Inc.		1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	45		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	45		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	45		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	45		3	4	132		3				3		
	4				4	7	40^{53}		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	39	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1		~~194~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	45		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	45		3	9/17	166^{93}		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	45		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	Inc 4	46^{50}	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36^{20}		2	APR 1 4	39		2	4	54		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	45		3	4	54		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	45		4	4	99^{60}		4				4				4		

NAME: JOHN L. HOWARD

Certificate No. 1207314

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	9	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	B-4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				1	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				2	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				R 3	9/7	240^{40}		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Howard, John L.

(3—P. A. 6)

INVALID

NAVY ~~WIDOW~~

Certificate No. I 614 724

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Service;
Yeoman 2nd Class U. S. Navy

Service

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
Orig	20	May 25, 1928 5	Aug. 30, 1928			

Died Mar. 23 1929

Reported JUN 21 1929

Remarks:

Died Mar. 23/29 Check dated
April 4/29 $ 20 canceled
by G.A.O.(letter dated 6/6/29

NAME John L. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 INVALID

Certificate No. 1 614 724

Fee No Fee

RATE—						20						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY							4					
FEBRUARY							4					
MARCH							4					
APRIL							~~check cancelled~~					
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST						5						
SEPTEMBER						21 66						
OCTOBER						5 20						
NOVEMBER						4						
DECEMBER						4						

Mrs. Cowgill
advising $20 to
cancel 4/4/29 check

Name: Howard, John Lazarus

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 956018

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907

Service: Pvt Co E. 14" U.S.C. Vol H.A.

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	10 Apr 1908	5 May 1908				
accd		29 July 1911	10 Sept. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 29 July 1911

Bureau notified: 3-798 8/30/ 9/1/11

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1542 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—681

Name: Howard John M

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 149872

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Wagoner. K. 143 N.Y. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	14 Oct 1907	11 Feby 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 29 1907

Bureau notified: Mar 18 1908 Ctf dated Feb 11 1908 sent Com Mar 18 1908

Remarks:

Schafer M.D.

Former Roll No. 14475 (98)

Home:

6—681

NAME: John Lazarus Howard

Certificate No. 956018

Last paid to: 8-4 May 1908 Rate: $75

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1008	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	90	45		2				2				2		DEAD		2		
	3				3	1912			3	KNOXVILLE			3				3				3		
	4				4	9/25	43.		4	Pd	Mary		4	widow			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10/12	5 60		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	27	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John M Howard

Certificate No. 149872

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @6 (98) Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	Res 2/18		1912.	1	CHICAGO.		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	34			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Died Oct 29 1907		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Reported Mar. 18 1908			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard. John M

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1037651

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Corps. E, 71 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES. 631 N. Morris St. Waynesburg Pa

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	26 Feb. 1907	4 Sep. 1907				
Inc	20	30 June 1911	21 July 1911				
Reis	21	25 June 1912	2 May 1913				

Fees:

Accrued order dated Apr. 21, 1914
payable to widow Martha B.

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to: Waynesburg, Pa.

Died: July 23-1913

Bureau notified: SEP 20 1913 Form 3-748 9/18/13.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1182 A. J

Home: Waynesburg. Pa.

MAY 4 1914

—681

NAME: Howard, John M.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1185998

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. M, 30 U. S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	July 24, 1920	MAR 25 1921				

Fees: O. E. Howe, #20. 4/15/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

3/31

—681

NAME: John M. Howard

Certificate No. 1037651

Last paid to: 7/4/07 -12

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ 21

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9/13	12^{80}		3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	6	60^{67}		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	5/14 4	9^{30} 63 - PITTSBURGH		3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	5/15	14		2	To date of death			2				2				2		
	3	9			3		GROUP 1		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John M. Howard

Certificate No. 1185998.

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4/15	76^{00} T	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 5)

NAME Howard, John Q.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No. 1,183,613 ARMY ~~NAVY~~ INVALID

Law: ~~Act of June 5, 1920~~

Service Pt C 2 Ore Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	June 16, 1920.	
Reissue		in lieu lost cert.	FEB 9 1925
Inc.	50	June 4, 1926	

* Check #1761654-C issued 3/12/26 cancelled by G.A.O. letter dated ~~Feby~~ 5/28

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Apr 23, 1926 3-1007 Reported AUG 27 1926

Remarks: ck 18,304,379 - 1/4/24 - made payable Gdn 2/23/24

W.R.Davis Gdn. 12/10/24 Bond $1500

Lane Co.Ore.Co.Ct.

Evidence of guardianship filed with Comp. Gen. Dec/24

FEB 11 1925

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard John Q.

Certificate No. 1183.613

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. C. 2. Ore Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	June 16. 1920	Jan 29. 1921				

Fees: $20 John W Morris. Pd. 2/26/21

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 11 1921

Home:

6—661

NAME JOHN Q HOWARD (insane)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

~~ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920~~

Certificate No. 1183613

Fees

W. R. Davis Gdn
GROUP 3

RATE—	30	30	30	~~30~~ 50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	Permit	* ~~30~~								
FEBRUARY		4	19-90	~~3/12-60~~								
MARCH		4	18-30	~~30~~								
APRIL		4	25-30	—								
MAY		4	22-30	—								
JUNE		4	8/1-30	—								
JULY	4	4	—	170.–								
AUGUST	4	4	9/14-60									
SEPTEMBER	4	4	12/17-30									
OCTOBER	4	4	—									
NOVEMBER	4	* 4	—									
DECEMBER	4		~~30~~ 3/17/26-90 ✓									

V. to Pen 6/2/26 Cof

V. 7/12/26 Box 571 Eugene Oregon (care of P.Master)

Collier writing for date of death – 8/27

NAME: John Q. Howard

Certificate No. 1183.613

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				10	4	30		2		
	3				11	4	30		3		
	4				12	4	30		4		
1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	30		2		
	3	Fee. c			3	4	30		3		
	4	2/26/21	168		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	5	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90		6	4			2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90.		2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

6—081

NAME: Howard John R

Act of May 11, 1912 (3-P.A.1.)

~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

~~Act June 27, 1890~~

Certificate No. 911425

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Co. H 8 NJ V Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inv	~~12~~	~~24 Oct 1906~~	22 Nov 1906	Inc	22.50	June 8 1915	Sept 12. 1918
Reis	~~15~~	~~10 June 10~~	24 June 10		32	June 10 1918	H
Reis	19	23 May 12	14 Nov 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 25, 1919

Bureau notified: SEP 27 1919

Remarks: Died Sept 25 1919 Accrued order dated Jan. 29 1920

payable to widow..........Mary J.........FEB 4 - 1920

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

NAME: Howard John R.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1113 233

ARMY INVALID.

Law 16826

~~ACT MAY 11th, 1912~~

~~ACT FEB. 6th, 1907~~

Service: 2 Lt. E 2 Minn. Cav.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	~~12~~	18 Feb. 1907	MAY 9 1907	Reissue	21½	July 5 - 1912	
Inv	15	15 Oct 1910	24 Oct 1910		27	Sept. 6 - 1915	MAY 12 1913
					38	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Reissue in lieu lost cert Nov 26 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

22413

Former Roll No. 28673

Home:

6—881

Name: 296a/c John R. Howard

Certificate No. 911425

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 ~~17~~ 32

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1	45	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	45		2	4	57		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	57		3	4	96		3				3		
	4				4	6	45		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	45	1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	13	55 47	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	45		3	4	57		3	**GROUP 2**			3				3		
	4				4	1/4/13 2	2 47 45		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3	4	57		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4	4	57		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	57		2				2				2	Ctf. 7 [illegible]	
	3	4	41 80		3	4	57		3	10 4	57 149		3				3	Home	
	4	4	45		4	4	57		4	4	96		4				4	3-1081 D 9/26	

NAME: John R. Howard

Certificate No. 1113233

Last paid to: APR 1907

Rate: 10 ~~12~~ 15 ~~21 50~~ ~~27~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9/1	43 90	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923. 1923	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	11/6	307		2	16/5	45		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3	10	36		3	10	45		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	21	45		4	Inc. 5	69 63		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	15	45	1916.	1	4	81	1920.	1	4	114	1924. 1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2	8	45		2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	17	36		3	12	45		3	4	81		3	4	139 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	15	36		4	11	45		4	4	81		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6/2	36	1913.	1	4	46	1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	13	36		2	MAY 28 4	58 28 45		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	17	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	64 50	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	122 80		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Howard, John R.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1142829

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Capt & Additional Aid de Camp U S Vols

Disability:

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 29 1926 | Reported JAN 1 1 1927

Remarks: Mtz, + letter

Died Dec 29, 1926 Accrued order dated MAY 9 1927

Payable to widow Susan M Howard, 26 Grant Ave, Stafford Springs Conn

---

NAME: Howard John R 947 94198 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1142 879

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912 ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Capt + Addln Aide de Camp U.S.V.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orgl	15	27 Dec 07	6 Mr 08		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	30	19 Sept 1912	23 May 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME JOHN R HOWARD

~~ACT OF JULY 3, 1926~~
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 1142829

GROUP 2

RATE—	50		65									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50								
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50								
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	DEAD							
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	9 18 56	33						
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65								

NAME: 297 John R. Howard

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 1142829

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45 ✓	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	[illegible]	1	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	45 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	12	45 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	45 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	11	18 50 ✓	1912.	1	13	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	12	45 ✓		2	6	mis		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	45 ✓		3	9/18	90 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	17/7	45 ✓		4	13	45		4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo			4		
1909.	1	11	45 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	12	45 ✓		2	6/16 4	112 50 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	20	45 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	45 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	45 ✓	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9	45 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10	45 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4 1923			4				4		

NAME: Howard John Rogers (3—P. & S.)

Certificate No. 776

NAVY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912.
Ac~~t of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Seaman U.S.N. S's Grampus, Clara Dolsen and Naiad

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	6 Dec, 1905	17 Jan, 1906				
REISSUE.	19	MAY 25 1912	JAN 6 1913				
*Reis	19	May 25, 1912	Jany 13, 1914				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco. Washington, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: April 19, 1915 Bureau notified: S-3 JUN 22 1915

Remarks: *Reissue in lieu of certificate dated Jany 6, 1913 to include a certificate number.

Former Roll No. 2264.

Home:

John Rogers Howard

Act of May 11, 1912.
~~Act of June 27 1890~~

776

Last paid to: **March 4. 1908.**

Rate: [redacted] 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	~~4~~	~~57~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9			2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	FEB 5 4	3644^{10}		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

Check No. 7875548 Dated JUN 4 1915 Canceled.

GROUP 3

Name: Howard John S

16007 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 213851

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: C 25 Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~6 Mch 1907~~	~~21 June 1907~~				
~~Incr~~	~~19~~	~~6 June 1912~~					
	25	22 apr 1915					
Fees:	~~30~~	22 apr 1920	15 May 1913				

Mch 14 1917 Accrued order dated Sep 7 1917 payable to widow Sarah E. Howard J.

E. E. M

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Floris Iowa.

Died: 3/14/17 (3881)

Bureau notified: APR 14 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3934021 Dated APR 4 1917 Canceled. Eldon Ia

Former Roll No. 10-961 GL

Home:

SEP 22 1917

Name: Howard John S

16008 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 308606

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: C 1st Batty Ia LA

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~29 May 1907~~	~~9 Jany 1908~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	~~22~~	29 May 1912	7 Feb 1913				
Inc	21	May 26 1915	May 22, 1917				
Fees:	27	May 26 1920 J.					
	38	JUN 10 1918					

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Marathon Ia

JUN 6 1917

Former Roll No. 65-990 adj

Home:

NAME: John S Howard

Certificate No. 213857

Last paid to: 4 APR 1907 ~~at 16~~

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ 25

Remarks: JUN 26 1907

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7 11			2	4	57 ✓		2				2				2		
	3	17 x	41 60		3	7			3	~~85~~ 5	71 40		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	9			3	4	75		3	Inc ✓			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	7			4	4	75		4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	5-22 4	69 53		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			OCT	6	59 17		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4		J.		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

NAME: John S Howard

Certificate No. 308606

Last paid to: 4 JAN 1908 ~~at 8~~

Rate: ~~7~~ ~~12~~ ~~16 50~~ ~~24 50~~ ~~38~~ 50

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923.	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	49 50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	49 50		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	49 50		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	2-20	28 67	1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	49 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	49 50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	8	36		3	9			3	4	49 50		3	4	139 20		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	36		4	14			4	4	49 50		4	4	150		4	Trans to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	3-4	32 25	1917.	1	4	49 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	JUN 6 4	49 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	49 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	49 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	49 50		3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	49 50		4	4	127 20		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Howard John S.

Certificate No. 351,781

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service: Pt. G 16 Wis. Inf.

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Ino	72	Aug 1, 1921	Sept 22, 1923 c
OCT 3		1923	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 12, 1925

Reported NOV 10 1925

Remarks: Ck

[illegible]

NAME: Howard John S. (3—P. A. 1.)

care

16838

Certificate No. 351781

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *ACT FEB. 6th. 1907*

Service: Pvo. G. 16. Wis.

Disability: SPECIAL ACT. 48128

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	15 Feby 07	MAR 22 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Home:

Former Roll No. 23936

Gen'l Law.

NAME JOHN S.HOWARD.

Certificate No.

Fees 351781

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72									
MAY	4	4 72	4 72									
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72									
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72									
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72									
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72									
OCTOBER	5 52 4 20 4 50	4 72	4 72									
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: John S Howard

Certificate No. 351781

Last paid to: JAN 4 1907 #8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

MILWAUKEE

SPECIAL ACT

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	30 53		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard John S ACT OF MAY 11, 1~~912~~8128 (2—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 351781

ARMY INVALID.

Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Service: Pri G 16 Wis Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	[illegible]	MAR 4 1911 26	MAR 27 1911	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	40	July 17 1918	Sept 28 1918				

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 16838

Home:

6—661

NAME: Howard John S. (2—P. A. 1.)

DEAD-REPT'D MAY 18 1912 16840

Certificate No. 977246

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6th, 1907

Service: Corp. A. 40 Wis Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reissue	12	7 May 1908	MAY 27 1908				

Fees:

DEAD-REPT'D MAY 18 1912

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Died Feb 25 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: J. C. Harper apptd. Gdn. July 3, 1911, under jurisdiction Dane Co. Wis. Court. Bond $10000.
Ctf of Gdn shp with Sept. 21-1911 vo.

Former Roll No. Act June 27-'90 26686

Home:

6—661

NAME: John S Howard

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 951781

Last paid to: 4 Jan 11 ~~12~~

Rate: ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~T.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	54		2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	7	90		3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6	90		4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	90	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5	90		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90 95 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: John S. Howard

car

DEAD-REPT'D MAY 18 1912

Certificate No. 977246

Last paid to: APR 1908 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	P M Feby 10/11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	J. C. 04			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	2/19/08			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	27	36 12		4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	1	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	P M May 4 '12			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	31 60		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, John S.

Certificate No. 988966

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890*

Service: Pvt. K. 160 N.Y. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	June 5, 1902	Sept. 26, 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 20 1909

Bureau notified: APR 15 1909 *Form 3-798*

Remarks: For Rest + Reissue see *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Former Roll No. 19857

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: HOWARD, JOHN S. (Deceased)

Certificate No. 988966

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt. & Sergt. K, 160" N. Y. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rest& Reis	20	25 Mar. 1907	8 June 1909				
	and ending Mar. 20, 1909, date of death.						

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

56 Francis St.
Berlin. Ont
Canada

Remarks: Payable to widow Mary E.

Former Roll No. Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—681

NAME: John S. Howard

Certificate No. 988966

Last paid to: Mar. 4. 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: JOHN S. HOWARD

Certificate No. 988966

Last paid to: March '09 @ 12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Pd in full $197.73 7/1/09. Ctf Surn.

19785 (3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard John S.

Certificate No. 1065931

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of May 11, 1912. ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Service: Musc. Band 7 Reg & Pr. B. 76 Ind. V. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	17	19 Feb. 07.	3 June 07				
Inc	15	27 Sep 1911	16 Oct 1911				
5/11/12 Reis	19	20 May 1912	5 Sept 1912				

Fees: None.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to: 1546 Rockwood St.

Died: Nov. 15 1914. Bureau notified DEC 26 1914

Death reported by P. M. at Los Angeles Calif

Remarks: ~~1546 Rockwood~~ St Los Angeles. Cal.
926 [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1694-4, 9468.

Home:

3—481

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard John S.

Certificate No. 1087224

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri K 1st Vt. H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	2 Mch 1907	10 Oct. 1907	Reis	~~24~~	24 May 1912	23 Jan 1913
Inc	~~15~~	18 Jan 1911	3 Feb. 1911	Inc	30	Jan 10th 1916	Apr 3rd 1916
					40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: [illegible] remarried 4-4-13

Former Roll No. Dropped under Act June 27, 1890

Home: Sawtelle Cal

APR 25 1916

3—481

NAME: John S. Howard

Certificate No. 1065931

Last paid to: 4 June 07

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	GROUP 3	
	2	7/07	14.–		2	7	36		2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36 ✓		3		
	4	6	36		4	6	42 70		4		
1908.	1	11	36	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1		
	2	6	36		2	6	45		2		
	3	7	36		3	26 6	13 87 45		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3		
	4	8	36		4	4	57		4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	57		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	57		3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4	Ctf 6377149	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4	Cancelled			4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: John S. Howard

Certificate No. 1087224

Last paid to: N 4 1907

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~

Remarks: ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	72
	2				2	22	43 60		2	4	72
	3				3	11	45		3	4	72
	4	26	28 27 ✓		4	9	45		4	4	72
1908.	1	[illegible]	36	1912.	1	10	45	1916.	1	4	72
	2	15	36		2	10	45		2	4/26 4	72 16.80
	3	17	36		3	11	45		3	4	90
	4	9	36.		4	9	45		4	4	90
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	14	45 66	1917.	1	4	90
	2	10	36.		2	24	72		2	4	90
	3	12	36.		3	4			3	4	90
	4	7	36.		4	4			4	4	90
1910.	1	8	36.	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90
	2	14	36.		2	4	72		2	4	90
	3	9	36.		3	4	72 4		3	4	90
	4	16	36.		4	4	72		4	4	128

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to No.		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME HOWARD JOHN T. (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 70881

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. F 17" Vt. V. Inf.

Disability

6—2573

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mch. 15 - 1923 | Reported APR 1 1923

Remarks:

[illegible]

NAME: Howard John T. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11. 1912

Certificate No. 70881

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War~~.

Service: Pvt. F. 17" Vt. Vol Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: G. s. w. Rt. shoulder

ISSUES.

Act of May 11, 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15" Mch 1881	23 Dec 1881	Reis	16	13 June 1912	12 June 1913
				"	20	28 Dec. 1913	E. E. M.
				"	24	28 " 1920	

Fees:

35 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7980

Home:

6—661

NAME

Certificate No. JOHN T. HOWARD.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 70881

GROUP 1

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	←	CHECK CANCELLED										
MAY	GROUP 1.											
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: John T. Howard

Certificate No. 70881

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~16~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36.	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	48		2	4	105		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	105		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	105		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	5	Inc. 48 80/50	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	60		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	36		3	8	36		3	4	60		3	4	136 50		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	8	36.		4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10	36.		6/17 2	4	36 38 50		2	4	60		2	4	Inc. 150		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	48	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36.		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	48		3	4	60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	48		4	4	117.		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Howard John F. (3—P. A. 1.) 17508-

Certificate No. 264,253	ARMY INVALID.	Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: P. E. 44 Ind DEAD ACT OF MAY 11 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~26 Apl 07~~	2 Nov 07		30	21 MAR 20	24 MAY 1913
~~Reis~~	~~17~~	~~9 SEP 12~~					
	25	21 MAR 15					

Fees: Died 3/24 1916 accrued order issued 9/26/17 10 J.
payable to widow Sarah A.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND. W — Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 24, 1916 Bureau notified: MAY 15 1916 Check No. 1484372 Dated 5/4/16 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L. 14885 Home: Syracuse

6—861

National Archives Form 24 (5-43)

Division of Veterans Administration Archives
Date [illegible]
[illegible]

PERMANENT WITHDRAWAL REQUEST AND RECEIPT

The permanent withdrawal from the legal custody of the Archivist of the United States of the records described below is requested and receipt therefor is hereby acknowledged.

Howard, John F. [illegible]

For Miss [illegible]
Room [illegible] Bay [illegible]
M. L. P.

Veterans Administration
(Agency)

(Its authorized representative)

NAME: John T. Howard

Certificate No. 264,253

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907 @ 10

Rate: 19.25

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	DEAD		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	5	65 60		2				2				2		
	3	53			3	7	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	26	12 53		4	7	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	36	1912.	1	13	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2	7	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2	Inc. ✓			2				2		
	3	6	36		3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	46/5 =	54 83		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	57		3	10/26	42 50		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	57		4		w		4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	**GROUP 2**		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	57		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, John T.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920 32

Certificate No. 1041793.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: Misc. B. 1st Pa

Disability: Dis. L. leg.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~Jan 17/99.~~	~~Sept. 29/00.~~				
REISSUE	6	Aug. 4/02.	Aug. 5/02.				
Reis	15	Dec 22, 1921	OCT 4 1922				

Fees: $20 fee M. Elliott Waggaman + Co. 10/28/22

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7.

Home:

OCT 10 1922

6—681

NAME: Howard John T.

ACT MAY 11, 1912 (—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1032968

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri Co H 4 Tenn Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~10~~	~~12 Oct 1904~~	14 Dec. 1904	1	35	JUN 10 1918	
		~~Act of May 11, 1912~~					
~~Ris~~	~~H~~ ~~15~~	~~June 1912~~					
	20	7 April 1916	2 June 1913				
	24	7 April 1921					

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: July 15/19

Bureau notified: AUG 20 1919

Remarks:

Ashville, Ala.

Former Roll No. 1590.

Home:

6—681

NAME: 32 John T. Howard

Certificate No. 1.011.793.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ 15.

Remarks: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~ ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18-	1919.	1	4	18	1923. 1922	2	4	6 84 60	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	D 2 84	1 84		2		
	3				3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18	1923	11	7	15		3		
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	B-4	15		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924. 1923	1	4	15	1928.	1		
	2				2	13	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	15		2		
	3				3	19	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	15		3		
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	9	18	1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	13	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	16	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	9	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	9	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

5—681

NAME: John T. Howard

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1032968.

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909

Rate: ~~NN. 20~~ 35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		488	1911.	1	15	30	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	30		2	4	48		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	9	30		3	4	48		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~105~~		3				3		
	4				4	10	30		4	4	48		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	30	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	30		2	15 Inc.	51.60		2				2				2		
	3				3	13	30		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	30		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	30		2	4	48-63.80		2	4	60		2	Inc.			2				2		
	3	7	30		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	30		4	4	48		4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	30	1914.	1	4	48.	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	30		2	4	48		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	10	30		3	4	48		3	4	87		3				3				3		
	4	9	30		4	4	48		4	4	105.		4				4				4		

5—681

NAME: Howard John T.

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1163.807

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~WAR WITH SPAIN~~

Service: Pt. Co. E. 23d Ks. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of mouth res. loss of teeth

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
		RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		RE-ISSUE	IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		Apr 1 - 1915
	6	12 May 1899	25 Jan. 1911	REISSUE	12	Sep 23 - 1920	OCT 11 1921 c
REISSUE.			MAR 11 1913				
			11 Nov. 1914				

Fees: $20 fee M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. pd 11/19/21

WASHINGTON

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANS

Des Moines, Ia. 31 May 1911

Transferred to:

Died: no date given

23-108 D

Bureau notified: JUL 23 1923

Remarks:

NOV 5 1921

Former Roll No. Trans.

Home: Dis 12/30/1912

6—681

NAME: Howard John T. 16016 a

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1163807.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: WAR WITH SPAIN

Service: E 23 Kans Inf.

Disability: Dis. of mouth & res. loss of teeth

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org.	6.	12 May 1899	25 Jan. 1911				

Fees: $10. William Everett. Perry, Ia.

Transferred from:

Order to Transfer, Dated May 25 - 1911

Transferred to: ~~Topeka Ka~~ MAY 31 1911

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Perry, Ia.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John T. Howard

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Certificate No. 1,163,807

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~6~~ 12

Remarks: WAR WITH SPAIN

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Apl		1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2		~~4 mo~~ 6		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	12		2		
	3				3	17	4 mos 14		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	12		3		
	4				4	17			4	18	18		4	4	18		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16		1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	17			2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	12		2		
	3				3	26			3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	12		3		
	4				4	18 31	W.H.		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	14	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	5	4	12	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18 Sep 20		6	4	12		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	18		3	C 11/19 4	18 68		~~7~~	~~4~~	~~12~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4	4	18		4	4	18		4	4	36 B.		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3	X	X		3	4	18		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4	4	18		4				4				4		

NAME: John T. Howard

Certificate No. 1163807

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: X

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	Dec 1	838 40	1915.	1	Des Moines,		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	Nov 3-13-11 to St Joseph Mo			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard John T

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1163.807	ARMY INVALID.	Law: War with Spain

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.

Fees:

Transferred to Washington, D. C.
Bureau Order Dated [illegible] 16, 19[illegible]

Transferred from: TOPEKA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME

HOWARD, JOHN W.

(3—P. A. 1)

Certificate No. 47 577	ARMY INVALID	Law:

Service

Pt H 14 N.Y. H Arty.

Disability

Loss of left arm so near the shoulder joint as to prevent the use of an artificial limb.

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	May 1, 1920	
Inc	75	May 5, 1926	May 26, 1926
Inc.	90	Feb. 11, 1927	MAR 4 - 1927

Vet. Calif ad 11/12/29

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died May 9. 1930 Reported JUN 25 1930

Remarks: Vet Home Calif

JUN 5 1926

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME JOHN W. HOWARD

Civil War

Certificate No. 47 577

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~72~~			75	90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4	4	4	4				
MARCH		4	4	4	4 18- 11.50 75	4	4	4				
APRIL		4	4	4	4 90	4	4	4				
MAY	4	4	4	4 H 2.90	4	4	4	4	CHECK			
JUNE	4	4	4	5 4 72	4	4	4	~~4~~	CANCELED CHECK			
JULY	4	4	4	4 75	4	4	4	~~4~~	CANCELED			
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER	4	4	4		4	4	4					
DECEMBER	4	4		4	4	4	4					

NAME: Howard John W. **2437** (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 47.577

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pri. - H. - 14" N. Y. H. A.

Disability: {Loss left arm so near shoulder joint as to prevent use of art. limb

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	55	2 Mar. 1903	23 Apr. 1903				
Inc.	72	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: Milw. - Aug. 20, 1904
San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 617 Davis St. Santa Rosa, Cal.

Former Roll No. 337/5

Home:

6—881

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Howard John W.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 86,312

ARMY INVALID

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Service Corp I, 1st U S Vol S S

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	March 30, 1921	
Reis	90	Aug 4,1926	Sept 18,1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 18. 1928 | Reported FEB 9 1928

Remarks: JK

CHECK B

SEP 2 3 1926

NAME: John H. Howard **CIVIL WAR** Certificate No. 47,577

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~35~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	165	1915.	1	4	165	1919.	1	4	165	1922	1	4	216	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	6	165		3	4	165		3	4	165		3	4	72		3		
	4	6	165		4	5	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	7	165	1912.	1	5	165	1916.	1	4	165	1920.	1	4	165	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	11	165		2	5	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	72		2		
	3	5	165		3	5	165		3	4	165		3	4	534.20		3	4	72		3		
	4	10	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4	4	216		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	5	165	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	165	1921.	1	4	216	1925.	1	Trans to No.		1929.	1		
	2	8	165		2	4			2	4	165		2	4	216		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	7	165		3	4			3	4	165		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	6	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	11	165	1914.	1	4	165	1918.	1	4	165	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	165		2	4	165		2	4	165		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	6	165		3	4	165		3	4	165		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	6	165		4	4	165		4	4	165		4	TO JUNE - 1922			4				4		

NAME JOHN W HOWARD

Certificate No.

Fees 86312

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~42~~ 72			90								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	~~4 90~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72 24	4 18 72	4 90							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 18 72	4 90							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90	4 90							

NAME: Howard, John H. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 86312. ARMY INVALID. Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corp'l I 1 U.S. Vol. S.S. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~20~~	~~14 June 1907~~	30 Oct 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	30	22 May 1912	9 Oct 1912	"	72	Mch 30, 1921	July 15, 1921

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1688 GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—681

NAME: Howard John W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 186020 ARMY INVALID. Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt F 148 Pa. Inf & C 11 V.R.C.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	28 Feb 1907	27 May 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 918 G.L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John W Howard ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 86312 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~$~~ 40 ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	120		3	4	72		3		
	4	8	65		4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	4	72		4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	10	per		2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	72		2		
	3	8			3	19	10 per		3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4	10			4	2	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans to Mo Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	5 4	90 93 150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3	4	108		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: John W Howard

Certificate No 186020

Last paid to: 4/4/07-17

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/7	3 60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	Reinl. Inc under Gen Law		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

PITTSBURGH

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard John W

Certificate No. 186020

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pvt. F 148 Pa. Inf

Disability: Contusion of back and rheum

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren'g	24	2 June 1909	2 Oct. 1909				
Inc							
Accrued Order			7 Dec. 1909				

Fees: No atty

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 7. 1909.

Bureau notified: Oct. 22. 1909.

Remarks: Sarah Howard, Wd
Jersey Shore Pa. Box 521

Former Roll No. A.J.

Home: Moshannon Pa.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, John W.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 208576

ARMY INVALID. DEAD

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pt M. 3" Ia Cav.

Disability: Sabre wd of head, res dis rt eye & Gsw lft forearm.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	17	7 Dec 1887	26 Apr. 1892		25	23 Apl 1913	25 Aug. 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				30	" " 1918	
	19	~~27 May 1912~~	9 Jan 1913				

Fees:

Died Aug 15 1916 Accrued order dated Apl. 6/18.
No payable to widow Martha A.

Transferred from: Topeka, Kans.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 15, 1916.

Bureau notified: SEP 23 1916

Remarks:

4/16

Former Roll No. 1689

Home:

6—681

NAME: John W. Howard

Certificate No. 186020

10. 4 09-20 Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

2/ 19 47 Pd to widow Pen Endo Cert Sur

GROUP 1

PITTSBURGH

NAME: John W. Howard

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 208576

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~19~~ 25

Remarks: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	9			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	n. Pen		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	16 47	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	2	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4 SEP 9			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2	5/3	10. 36		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4				4				4				4	8/9/22	

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Howard, John W.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 272.520

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pt. B 33" Ia. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	25	14 Aug 1908	16 Sept 1908		30	10 aug 1913	26 Sept 1913
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.				40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~24~~	~~22 May 1912~~	15 Nov. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
				"	72	Nov 16. 1920 - Dec 7. 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 26-1921

Bureau notified: FEB 18 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1690. GENERAL LAW

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Howard, John W.

DEAD-REPT'D JUN 4 1913

48142

Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 312904

ARMY INVALID.

Service: 1 Lt. K. 43 Wis. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	6 Feb. 1907	27 Feb. 1907				
Accd			30 July 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~Milwaukee, Wis.~~ Chicago, Ill., Dec. 14/08.

Transferred to:

Died: 15 May 1913

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Pay to Rosa widow

DEAD-REPT'D JUN 4 1913

Death reported by P. M. at Heber Springs Ark

Date not known.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME: John W. Howard

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 272520.

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	90		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	19	Notice		3	4	90		3	4	151		3				3		
	4		44.		4		[illegible]		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	~~4~~	72	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	207^{20}	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10 ✓			2	4	72		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	11 ✓			3	4	72		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4	11 ✓			4	5	88^{80}		4	4	90		4	4	216		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~216~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	10			3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME: John W. Howard

SPECIAL ACT.

[illegible]-REPT'D JUN 1 [illegible]

Certificate No. 312304

Last paid to: Oct. 4/08

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	90	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	90	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4	90^{00}	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	90		2	4	90		2	MILWAUKEE			2				2				2		
	3	6	90		3	8/13	42^{00}		3				3				3				3		
	4	5	90		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	90	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	90		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	90		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4				4				4				4		

6—561

NAME: Howard, John W. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 427249 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt D. 78th Ill V.I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~#~~	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 1907~~	22 Mch 1907		~~24~~	~~5 June 1912~~	29 Mch 1913
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.					30	2 " 1917	
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Died Oct 12 1918 Accrued order dated May 15/19

payable to widow Anna

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct, 12-1918

Bureau notified: NOV 14 1918

Remarks:

MAY 21 1919

Former Roll No. 1692 Gen. Law

Home:

6—681

NAME: Howard John W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 440560 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: TRANSFERRED TO WASHINGTON, D.C. BUREAU ORDER DATED OCTOBER 15, 1912

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: John W. Howard

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 427249

Last paid to:

Rate: 40

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8	32.20		2	10			2	4	72		2	29	92.		2				2		
	3	9			3	10			3	4	72		3		76		3				3		
	4	8			4	9			4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	28			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	19			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	11			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	93 60	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	72		3	4	84.40		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	72		3	4	108		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	CHICAG			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	CHICAGO.			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Howard, John W

Certificate No. 440,560

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: Sgt I 125 Ill Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	30	15 May 1912	18 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON Sept 6, 1912 CHICAGO, ILL.

Transferred to: Princeton, Kans.

Died: Oct. 31 1916.

Bureau notified: Nov. 23 1916. 3-1081

Remarks:

Check No. 3066308 Dated Dec 4/16 Canceled

Former Roll No.

Home: ~~Ad. to B. H. Aug 24, 1912~~ Dis 10/18/13

6—681

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Howard, John W

Certificate No. 440560

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt I 125 Ill V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	20	1 Mch. 1907	6 Apr. 1907				
ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.							
	30	15 May 1912	18 June 1912				

Fees:

Transferred to: Chicago SEP 11 1912

Transferred from:

Died:

Bureau notified

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3090 Gen. Law

Home:

6—681

NAME: John W Howard **Act of May 11, 1912.** 9925 B Certificate No. 440,560

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1912 @ 30 Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90
	3				3				3	4	90
	4				4				4	4	90
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	90
	2				2				2	4	90
	3				3	23	2 mos D.H.		3	4	90
	4				4	24	DH		4	~~4~~	~~90~~
1909.	1			1913.	1	21	D.H.	1917.	1		GROUP 3
	2				2	16	H D.H.		2		
	3				3	20	90 D.H.		3		
	4				4	4	Dis 90		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2		
	3				3	4	90		3		
	4				4	4	90		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: John W Howard ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. Certificate No. 440560

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~$20~~ 30

Remarks: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2	8	54.60		2	10			2		
	3	9			3	[illegible]			3		
	4	8			4	9			4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	10		1916.	1		
	2	13			2	10	Notec		2		
	3	8			3	19	86.33		3		
	4	10			4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1		GROUP 2	1917.	1		
	2	10			2				2		
	3	11			3				3		
	4	11			4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1		
	2	10			2				2		
	3	10			3				3		
	4	10			4				4		

Trans. per let. P. O. 9/6/12 to Chicago SEP 11 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard John W.

Certificate No. 449101

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. 11002 ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: I I 87 Ind

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability: Slt Deafness both Ears.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	10	24 Sept 1890	25 Nov 1890		30	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE	~~18~~	~~Sept 20-1912~~	Mch 17-1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
	21	Jan 16-1914	WHH	"	72	April 29, 1922	May 20-1922

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: June 5, 1922

Bureau notified: JUN 24 1922

Remarks: Deduct so as to give benefit of former rates.

Former Roll No. YL 14977

Home:

6—661

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard John W

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 10720

Certificate No. 460 897

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~THE CIVIL WAR.~~

Service: Pv D 12 Mich V I

Disability: Rheu, & res dis heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv~~	~~4~~	~~7 Jan 1901~~	7 Aug 1901	Ris	~~14~~	~~June 13-1912~~	
					~~16~~	~~Dec 16-1913~~	
					~~20~~	~~Dec 16-1917~~	
					~~24~~	~~Dec 16-1922~~	Dec 18-1913
					~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: 35 Dec. 16, 1919.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12626

Home:

9209

6—661

NAME: John W Howard

Certificate No. 449101 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~70~~ #X ~~3050~~ 72

Remarks: ~~General Law.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	60	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	19	60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	12	60		3	4	63		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	13	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13	60	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6/7	60		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	60		3	4	63		3	4	152		3				3		
	4				4	7	60		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	60	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	60		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	60		3	4	60		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	60		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	60		2	4^{28}	60^{360}		2	4	63		2	4 26	150_{3}^{67}		2				2		
	3	6	60		3	4	63		3	4	79^{20}		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	7	60		4	4	63		4	4	90		4				4				4	D 6/23	

NAME: John W. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 460 897

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: [redacted] ~~16~~ ~~20~~

Remarks: [redacted] 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	42	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	4	90	1923	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	42		2	4	48		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	11	42		3	4	48		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4				4	9	42		4	4	48		4	4	90		12				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	42	1916.	1	4	48	1920.	1	Inc. 4	103.	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	42		2	4	48		2	4	105		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	42		3	4	48		3	4	166^{50}		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	10	42	1913.	1	4	42	1917.	1	4	48	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10	42		2	4	42		2	4	48		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11	42		3	4	42		3	4	48		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	42		4	4	42		4	4	48		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	42	1914.	1	Inc 4	47^{20}	1918.	1	Inc 4	58^{40}	1922. J.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	42		2	4	48		2	4	60		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	12	42		3	4	48		3	4	88		3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12	42		4	4	48		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: Howard, John W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 684082

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Service: C H 25 Ind Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	20 Dec 90	Ex Or Trans 2 July 95				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sep 17 1911

Bureau notified: Oct 31 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 73797

Home:

6—981

NAME: Howard, John W. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 773313

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: **ACT FEB. 6, 1907.**

Service: Pvt and Sgt L 4" Ark V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	15	12 Mch 1907	22 Jan 1908		24	29 May 1912	15 Feb 1913
	~~[illegible]~~	~~6 July 1911~~	15 July 1911				
	ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.						

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: 12/17/14

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3159 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—981

NAME: John W Hoowward 3393 Certificate No. 684082

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks: 73797

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	A. M. F	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	A. M. F		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	NT		3	CHICAGO,			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP I		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 1909		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	IMT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	NDB		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	NDB		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	N. T.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	N. D. B.		2	~~Died Sept~~			2	~~17 1911~~			2				2				2		
	3	11	S. E. R.		3	~~Reported Oct~~			3	~~31 1911~~			3				3				3		
	4	11	NDB		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: John W. S. Howard ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 Certificate No. 773313

Last paid to: Rate: ~~75~~ ~~20~~ 24 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	~~1~~	~~4~~	~~72~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	49.67		3	GROUP 2			3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/20	32 20	1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8 ✓			2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	8 ✓			3	19			3				3				3				3		
	4	10 ✓			4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 ✓		1913.	1	4	3 3/100	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10 ✓			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11 ✓			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11 ✓			4	4	78		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, Jonathan O.

Certificate No. 438,957 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pri., I 52.

Disability: nearly total d'fness b: ears.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	27	15 Jan., 1889	29 June., 1889				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 4/18/1912 (C. m.)

Bureau notified: NOV 13 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 25 **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home: 49 main St. Greenfield mass.

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, Jordan T.

Certificate No. 425,771 | **ARMY INVALID.** | **Law:** ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: P. D & C 47 Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	25 Feb 1907	1 Aug 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8 Apl, 1908

Bureau notified: MAY 29 1908

Remarks: Licensed under date of 5 Aug 1908.

Former Roll No. 1715 **GENERAL LAW**

Home:

6—681

NAME: Jonathan O. Howard,

13637

Certificate No. 438,957

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: 27-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	81	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	81.	1912.	1	6	81	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	16			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Jordan T. Howard

Certificate No. 425771

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	146 60		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 2		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 8 Apr. 1908, RTED MAY 29 1908

Accd pd Ur'd 28 Aug 1908 ✓

6—681

NAME: Howard Joseph

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 [redacted] (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 48032

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Service: P K 80 Ind.

Disability: Wd. Rt. Arm Contraction of tendons of fingers. Chro Diarr.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~17~~	~~25 Sept 91~~	~~14~~ July 06		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis.~~	~~18~~	~~1 JUN 1912~~	~~3~~ MAR 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
INCREASE	21	May 11 1915	Dec 20 1915 W				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: July 25th 1922

Bureau notified: AUG 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. GL 14970

Home:

6—681

NAME: Howard Joseph

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 433654

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Service: Priv. K 101 & K H.C. 40 N.Y. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	10	26 Oct 1904	10 Feb 1905				
Reis	12	2 Mch 1907	24 Aug 1907				
Reissue	24	22 May 1912	4 Nov 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 9, 1918

Bureau notified: APR 19 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 48032

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	51		2	4	54		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	54		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	1/4/16 4	547 30		4	4	90		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	51	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	51		2	4	63		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	7	51		3	4	63		3	4	152		3				3		
	4				4	7	51		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	3/2-8 10	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	51		3	4	54		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6	51		4	4	54		4	4	63		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7	51	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	51		2	4	54		2	4	63		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	51		3	4	54		3	4	79 20		3	[illegible]			3				3		
	4	7	51		4	4	54		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2			4				4	✓	

NAME: Joseph Howard alias Joseph Smith

Certificate No. 433,654

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~40~~ ~~72~~ 84

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	30	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	7			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	7			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7	44 13		4	6			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	5			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	9			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	[illegible]	53 80		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6			2	4			2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5			2	4	72		2	~~4~~	~~72~~		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	72		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard Joseph

166.980

Certificate No. 522018

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pr E 184 O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INC	8	20 Mar 01	13 Dec 01				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2449

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard Joseph

166.980

Certificate No. 522018

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr-E-184-O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~23 Nov 08~~	8 Jan 09				
Reis.	~~15~~	~~22 May 12~~	26 Oct 12				
	~~20~~	~~23 May 12~~	25 June 13				
Inc.	19	23 Nov 16					
	22.50	23 Nov 21					

Fees:

640 Oak St. Union City, Ind.

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Dropped.

Bureau notified: 3-1021

Remarks: Desertion from 1st contract and excess bounty as result of last service

Home:

Former Roll No.

3

6—661

NAME: Joseph Howard

Certificate No. 522 018

Last paid to:

Rate: 8

Remarks: 166.980

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

COLUMBUS

DROPPED--PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6 '07

GROUP 3

NAME: J Joseph Howard

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 522 018

Last paid to: DEC 4 - 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~13~~ ~~15 50~~ 19

Remarks: 166.980

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	46 50	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	46 50		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	46 50	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	46 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	14/12 11	5.10 36		3	4	46 50		3				3				3		
	4	2/9	1.49		4	4	40.50		4	~~4~~ 5 Inc	47 78		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	40.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	30 4	12.73 40.50		2	4	57		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4.	46.50		3	Dropped.			3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	46.50		4	GROUP 3			4	Inc			4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	46 50	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	46 50		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	46 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	46 50		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard, Joseph 166,990 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 535226

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: Cpl-K-173-O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	27 Feb 07	1 Aug 07				

Fees:

DECEASED.

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 27" 07 B P

Bureau notified: 12/23/07

Remarks: Gallia O

Former Roll No. 2450-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Howard, Joseph S.H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 647055

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907

Service: Corp. A. 70" Ill. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	6 May. 1908	2 June. 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: 14 Aug 1908

Bureau notified: Aug 17. 1908

Remarks: S.H. Cal

Former Roll No. 26139

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Howard

DECEASED.

Certificate No. 535.226

Last paid to: 12 JUN 4 - 1907

Rate: 20 -

Remarks: 166.990

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	85.87		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7/24/08	52^{67}		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died 22 Nov 07 fd Mary M. Howard widow
Gallia O. 1 R V

GROUP 3

NAME: Joseph Howard

Certificate No. 647055

Last paid to: June 08 e 12

Rate: 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/22	2^{80}		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/29/10	35^{50}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Died Aug. 14, 1908
Accrued 11/3/10
Paid to Nancy A. Howard, wid.

GROUP 3

NAME: Howard, Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 704099 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

Service: Pt K 48 Mo. V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	23 Feb 1907	20 May 1907				
	15	19 Apr 1909	13 May 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 10 Nov. 1911

Bureau notified: NOV 25 1911

Remarks: Discharged from N. M. H. 10/6/08

8 Jany 1908

Former Roll No. 3256 JUN 27 1890

Home: Ad 12/4/09 Dis 4/1/11 Ad 5/[illegible] Dis 9/17/11

6—681

NAME: Howard, Joseph (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 51 1653

Certificate No. 960.498. ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Sgt. I 5 Mass. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
REISSUE	12	Feb. 21/07.	June 20/07.	INCREASE	21.50	Sept-25-1913	Feb-14-1914
"	16.50	May 22/12	Nov. 7/12.		27	Sept-25-1918	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA PA.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: From ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph Howard

Certificate No. 704099

Last paid to: 1

Rate: 12 15

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6. 1907.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	[illegible]		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6/27	4 73		2	10 PC			2				2				2				2		
	3	16 ✓			3	17			3				3				3				3		
	4	16 ✓			4	15 PC			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	13 PC		1912.	1	DIED 10th Nov., 1911 REPORTED NOV 25 1911		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8 ✓			3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10 ✓		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10 ✓			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20	46 50		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	17 H		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	21			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	20			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: 51 Joseph Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 960,498

Last paid to: 1653

Rate: ~~12~~; ~~16 50~~; ~~21 50~~ ~~28~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	64 50	1919.	1	4	114	1923. 1922	1	9 4	50	1927.	1		
	2	7/3	9 73		2	5	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	10 4	50		2		
	3	7	36		3	5	36		3	4	64 50		3	4	114		3	11 4	50		3		
	4	5	36		4	6	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1	5	36	1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	4	64 50	1920.	1	4	114	1924. 1923	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	6	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	114		2	2 4	50		2		
	3	5	36		3	7	36 24 30		3	4	64 50		3	4	151 20		3	3 4	50		3		
	4	6	36		4	8 25	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	64 50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4			2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	64 50		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	49 50		4	4	64 50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	MAR 12 4	49 50 21 50	1918.	1	4	64 50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	64 50		2	4	64 50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	94 20		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	64 50		4	4	114		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Howard, Joseph **DECEASED.** 167.000

Certificate No. 975552 **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~General Law.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr - H - 133 - O.N.G.I.

Disability: Rheum & res dis of heart,

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren & Inc	17	9 June 09	15 July 09	Restn & Reis	30	22 July 1912	3 Apr 1914
Inc	24	20 Mch 12	11 Apr 12	Ending Oct. 28, 1913, date of death			
			Payable	to Jessie Howard, widow			$135.40
				West Jefferson, Ohio			

Fees: ~~Mfee - Cassy~~ ~~" " Northerton.~~

Transferred from: **Columbus,** **Transferred to:**

Died: Oct. 23/13 **Bureau notified:** DEC 20 1913 Ch. No. 3293627 Dated Dec 4/13 Cancelled.

Death reported by P. M. at West Jefferson O.

Remarks:

Ending 28 Oct 1913 date of death Payable to Jessie Howard widow

Home:

6—681

Former Roll No. a7 APR 13 1914

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Howard, Joseph 167.000

Certificate No. 975552 **ARMY INVALID.**

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

Service: Pr - H - 133 - O.N.G.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	18 Mch 07	30 Nov 07				

Dropped. Pensioned. [illegible]
See C. .... Restored

Fees:

Transferred from: **COLUMBUS** **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Home:

6—681

Former Roll No. 2451-02

NAME: Joseph Howard **DECEASED.** Certificate No. 975 552

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Last paid to: 12 4 June 09 Rate: 17- ~~24~~ 30. Remarks: 167 000

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	19	68^{27}		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	50^{17}		3	4	72		3	Columbus			3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	51	1914.	1	4/28/14	135^{40}	1918.	1	Rest. Reis Bur. 10/28/17		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	51		4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD

GROUP 3

NAME: Joseph Howard Certificate No. 975 552

Last paid to: 10 7 DEC 4 1907 Rate: 12 Remarks: 167 000

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/29	17.07		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	36	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Dropped Pens. under Gen'l Law.

See No. .... Reported ....

GROUP 3

NAME (3—P. A. 1)
Howard Joseph

Certificate No. 1,018,691

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service 2nd Lt E, 56th N Y N G Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Oct 6, 1921	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jany 15, 1927 Reported FEB 23 1927

Remarks: Reported by Corsp Sect (R.M.D.) 1/27/27

Died Jany 15 1927 Accrued order dated MAY 24 1927

Payable to widow Ruth M. Howard, R D 2, Newburgh, N Y

NAME: Howard Joseph

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Certificate No. 1018691

ARMY INVALID.

Service: 2 Lt E 56 ny N G I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	No Fee 07	JUL 11 1907		30	JUN 10 1918	
~~Inc~~	~~20~~	~~July 14/08~~	Aug 6/08	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Reis	21	MAY 27 1912	JAN 2 1913	"	72	Oct. 6-1921	Nov. 18-1921

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—691

NAME JOSEPH HOWARD,

Certificate No. 1018691

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE— 72	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	CHECK						
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CANCELED						
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72								
APRIL	4	4 72	4 72	4 72								
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	DEAD							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4.28 80							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72								

NAME: 339 Joseph Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1018691

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~15~~ ~~21~~ ~~30~~ 50 72

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	60 ✓	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	72	1927.	1		
	2	7/22	6 20		2	4	60 ✓		2	4	63		2	4	90		10	4	72		2		
	3	7	45 ✓		3	5	60 ✓		3	4	63		3	4	90		11	4	72		3		
	4	5	45 ✓		4	6	60 ✓		4	4	63		4	4	90		12	4	72		4		
1908.	1	5	45 ✓	1912.	1	6	60 ✓	1916.	1	4	63	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2	5	45 ✓		2	6	60 ✓		2	4	63		2	4	90		2	4	72		2		
	3	5	45 ✓		3	6	60 ✓		3	4	63		3	4	152		3	4	72		3		
	4	5	64 ✓		4	5	60 ✓		4	4	63		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	5	60 ✓	1913.	1	11	68 23	1917.	1	4	63	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	11	60 ✓		2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	60 ✓		3	4	63		3	4	63		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	60 ✓		4	4	63		4	4	63		4	B. 11/28 4	150 2053		4				4		
1910.	1	5	60 ✓	1914.	1	4	63	1918.	1	4	63	1922.	1	4	216	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	60 ✓		2	4	63		2	4	63		2	4	216		2				2		
	3	8	60 ✓		3	4	63		3	4	79 20		3	4	216 GROUP 2 PAID		3				3		
	4	1	60 ✓		4	4	63		4	4	90		4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 1)

NAME
Howard, Joseph

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926

Certificate No.
1,264,070

ARMY INVALID

Law:
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service
Pvt. Co.B. 10th Reg. U. S. Vol. Inf.

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	Dec. 30, 1924	May 8, 1925 D
Inc.	20	June 4, 1926	
Inc	40	Oct 9 1929	Dec 6 1929 D

HOMES—Admitted 8/20/25 8 H
Discharged 10/14/25

Died Feb 27, 1930 A.C.
Reported MAR 12 1930

Remarks: TRANSFERRED TO SECT. I. SEP 10 1925
★ ck. # 23318750 - 9/4/25 - Cancelled.
to Misc. OCT 16 1925

615 - South Cherry St
Richmond
Va

Died Feb 27, 1930 Accrued order dated MAY 14 1930
payable to widow Nannie Howard

NAME: Howard Joseph B. Dead

10759

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.
560 187

ARMY INVALID.

Law:
THE CIVIL WAR.

Service: Pt. E. 1 Mich. V. E. & M.

Disability: Rheum. & res dis heart

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	17	13 Nov. '01	18 Apr. 02				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to:

Died: May 4-09 S.H.

Bureau notified: May 7-09

Remarks: Ctf to Bureau May 7-09

Former Roll No. 12.662

Home:

6—661

NAME
Joseph Howard
Certificate No.
1,264,070
Fee
No Fee

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926
ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

RATE—			12	~~12~~ 20	20	20	20	40				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
								2 1-17-52^{67}				
JANUARY				4	4	4	4	4 20				
FEBRUARY				4	4	4	4	4 40				
MARCH				4	4	4	4	DEAD	CHECK CANCELLED			
APRIL			2	4	4	4	4	2				
MAY			1-49^{60}	4	4	4	4	6/13-32				
JUNE			4 12	4	4	4	4					
JULY			4	4 20	4	4	4					
AUGUST			4	4	4	4	4					
SEPTEMBER			17 SH	4	4	4	4					
OCTOBER			7 SH	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER			4 12	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER			4	4	4	4	4					

NAME: Joseph B. Howard
Certificate No. 560 187.

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908
Rate: 17
Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	51	1913.	1	DETROIT		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard Joseph J 17705

Certificate No. 628911 ARMY INVALID. DEAD DEAD Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P 7. Batty Ind L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	25 Feb 07	7 Aug 07				
Reis	20	31 AUG 12					
	24	5 FEB 13	19 MAY 1913				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Date not given

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1914

Remarks: 5/21/14 Due May [illegible] DEC 14 1916. 1/29/16 17/48

Died 5/21 1914 Accrued order dated DEC 14 1916.

payable to widow Sarah

Home:

Former Roll No. Act 17705

6—661

NAME: Howard, Joseph B. (3—P. A. 1.)

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 977494 ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri Co H 3 Tenn Vol Mtd Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc.	12	5 Sept. 1906	12 Oct. 1906		21	12 May 1917	16 Apr 1913
		Act of May 11, 1912			30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis	~~15~~	~~12 June 1912~~					
	18	12 May 1914					

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 26, 1919

Bureau notified: FEB 7 1920

Remarks: Rr4 Loudon Tenn

Died Nov 26. 1919 Accrued order dated Aug 30 1920

payable to widow Martha J

Home: SEP 3 - 1920

Former Roll No. 1682.

6—661

NAME: Joseph. B Howard

Certificate No. 628911

AUG 4 1907 @12 Rate: ~~15~~ ~~12~~ 24

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2		
	3	23	15 90		3	7	45		3		
	4	9	45		4	7	45		4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1		
	2	6	45		2	13 SOLDIERS' HOME	45 Discharged		2		
	3	11	45		3	7	45		3		
	4	6	45		4	7	45		4	1/11/17	114 0
1909.	1	6	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		76
	2	6	45		2	4 5/3	= 52. 53		2	GROUP 2	
	3	6	45		3	4	72.		3		
	4	6	45		4	4	72		4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	72		2		
	3	6	45		3		~~72~~		3		
	4	7	45		4		85		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Joseph B. Howard

Certificate No. 977494

Last paid to: FEB 4 1909 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ 30

Remarks: Act of May 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		512	1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	54
	2				2	8	36		2	4	54
	3				3	9	36		3	4	54
	4				4	8	36		4	4	54
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	54
	2				2	9	36		2	4	54
	3				3	5	36		3	4	54
	4				4	7	36		4	4	54
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	54
	2	4	36		2	4 21	36 32 20		2	4	54
	3	7	36		3	4	45		3	4	54
	4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	54
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	45.	1918.	1	4	54
	2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	54
	3	8	36		3	~~3~~ 5	53 20		3	4	75 60
	4	8	36		4	4	54		4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1920.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	9/16	23 08		3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4	D 1/21	

NAME: Howard Joseph C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 110337 ARMY INVALID. Law: General Law.

Service: Pri. Co L. 12 Tenn Vol. Cav.

DEAD

Disability: G.S.W. of rt. ankle.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inv	$10	2 April 1890	28 May 1890.				
Accd		3 May 1912	12 July 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 3 May 1912

Bureau notified: 3-798 6/8 - 6/10/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 463

Home:

6—651

NAME Howard, Joseph C. (3—P. A. 1a)

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 187,698 ARMY INVALID Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I, 34th Iowa Vol Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Sept 20 1923 R	Mar 17 1924
Inc	90	Apr 4, 1928	June 14, 1928 D

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Feb 5, 1929 Reported MAR 21 1929

Remarks: Letter

MAR 25 1924

NAME: Joseph C. Howard

Certificate No. 110337.

AUG 4 1908 **Rate:** $17=

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		335	1911.	1	15	51	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	8	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14	51		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8/31	51- Pd Mary L. [illegible]		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	24	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	22	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	19	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	51		4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

GROUP 2

NAME JOSEPH C HOWARD

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No. 187698

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	~~50~~	72				90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90					
MARCH		120.25 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~	CHECK				
APRIL	4	4 225 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72		CANCELED				
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72						
JUNE	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	19 4 72 36						
JULY	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 4 72 18						
AUGUST	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 90						

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Howard, Joseph C

Certificate No. 187698

ARMY INVALID.

Law:

Service: Pt. I 34" Ia Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	15 Sept. 1890	8 Mch. 1893				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3277 June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Howard, Joseph C

Certificate No. 187698

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pr I 34" Ia V I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~15~~	~~23 May 1911~~	~~5 June 1911~~		32	JUN 10 1918	
~~[illegible]~~	~~19~~	~~July 12, 1912~~	Nov. 2, 1914	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
✓	22^{50}	Jan. 25 1916					

Fees:

Transferred from: ~~TOPEKA, KANS~~ SECTION 4

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3277 JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joseph C. Howard

Certificate No. 187698

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

FEB. 6. 1907

JUN 1911

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph C. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 187698

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~21~~ 50 ~~92~~ 50

Remarks: ~~OF MAY 11, 19~~ ~~ACT FEB~~ ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	96	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	57		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	43^{10}		3	4	57		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	57		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		Inc. 1916.	1	5	58^{05}	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	67^{50}		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	67^{50}		3	4	151^{8}		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	67^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	67^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	67^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	67^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	4	67^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	45	1918.	1	4	67^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	67^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	45		3	4	84^{60}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	DEC 21 4	110.93 45	21	4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Howard, Joseph E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,106,422

ARMY INVALID.

Law ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Pri. L. 4 Mass H. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	~~6~~	~~16 Nov. 1904~~	3 Apr. 1905	Inc.	~~15.50~~	~~Dec. 2. 1912~~	Mch 28. 1916
Reis.	~~12~~	~~28 Dec. 1908~~	21 Jan. 1909		~~19~~	~~Dec. 2. 1916~~	
Reis.	~~17½~~	~~21 May 1912~~	5 Oct. 1912		~~22.50~~	~~Dec. 2. 1921~~	

Fees:

~~30 JUN 10 1918~~

32.50 Dec. 2, 1918

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 42 APR 11 1916 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Howard Joseph E. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1195939

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Cpl H 4th Ky Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mar 24 1921	Dec 3 1921				

Fees: $20 Milo B Stevens & Co 12/23/21.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 12 1921

6—661

NAME: **JOSEPH E. HOWARD,**

ACT OF [illegible] 1920

13666

Certificate No. 1106,422

Last paid to: MAR1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 15 ~~49~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	22	36	1915.	1	4	40 50	1919.	1	4	96	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	40 50		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	13.			3	4	40 50		3	4	96		11	4			3		
	4				4	18			4	4	40 50		4	4	96		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	25		1916.	1	4	40 50	1920.	1	4	96	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	12	18		2	7/3	✓		2	4	46 50		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	15.			3	16	36. 5 15		3	4	46 50		3	4	169 80		3	4	50		3		
	4	28	18		4	27	45 65		4	5 Inc.	46 73		4	4 4	150 150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	11	31 20 ✓	1913.	1	4	40.50	1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1			1925.	1	Trans. to No.		1929.	1		
	2	22	36 ✓		2				2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	27	✓		3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	20			4	4	40.50		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4/18	✓	1914.	1	4	40 50	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	✓		2	4	40.50		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	20	✓		3	4	40 50		3	4	87 80		3	GROUP 8 PAID	TO JUNE 4, 1922		3				3		
	4	13			4	4	40 50		4	4	90 13		4				4				4		

6—061

NAME: **JOSEPH E. HOWARD**

Certificate No. 1195939

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to No.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3	Payment Card.	
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee 12/23	88		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID	TO AUG. 4, 192		4				4		

6—061

PAYEE HOWARD, JOSEPH F FILE No. SC 1134552

FILE No.

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts Section R636	MAR 12 1942	Fegley

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1926 15—341 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, Joseph H.

Certificate No. 1213483

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt. Co. A, 6th Reg. Pa. Inf.

Disability: Age

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Feb 25, 1922	Nov 25, 1922				
	18	Oct 12, 1925					
	~~24~~	~~Oct 12, 1929~~					
	30	Oct 12, 1932					

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

DEC 2 1922

6—881

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: JOSEPH H. HOWARD

Certificate No. 1213483

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		c		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	16	111 60		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	3-4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

8—861

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Howard Joseph K. 17723

Certificate No. 706036

ARMY INVALID.

DEAD

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Act of Feb. 6, 1907

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: P "H" 7 Ind

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	27 Feb 91	23 Jan 92		21	22 Oct 14	3 APR 1913
Reis	15	25 Oct 09	13 Nov 09				
~~Remit~~	~~18~~	~~10 June, 12~~					

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: July 24, 1915

Bureau notified: ~~Check No. 8389771 Dated AUG 4 1915 Canceled. AUG 11 1915~~

Remarks: ~~July 31 1915~~ P.M.

W Died 7/24 1915 Accrued order dated 10/23/15 11/1

payable to widow Martha E.

Home:

Former Roll No. AC 17723

6—881

NAME: Howard, Joseph L. N.H.

(3—P. A. I.)

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 890472

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pr. 9" Indpt Batty Wis Vol. L.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	7 Mch 1907	19 Oct 1907		25	28 May 1912	25 Jan 1913
	15	15 July 1909	23 July 1909	INCREASE	30	MAY 22 1914	NOV 10 1914

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 4 1915

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

W

Died Aug 4 1915 Accrued order dated JAN 21 1916 Carr

payable to widow Sarah Howard Colorado.

Former Roll No. NOV 13 1914 295 JUN 27 1890

JAN 24 1916

Home: N.H. 726/14

881

NAME: Joseph K. Howard

Certificate No. 706036

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~17~~ 21

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	45	1915.	1	4	63	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	4	63		2				2				2		
	3				3	✓	✓		3	~~4~~	~~63~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4	16	56 70		4	Ascd			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	✓	✓	1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	45		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	✓	45		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4/10	23 40	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	54		4				4				4				4		
1910.	4540	4	45 90	1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	54		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	~~45~~		3	4	54		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	5	55 20 T		4				4				4	D 8/10	

6—681

NAME: Joseph L. Howard

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 890472

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ 30

Remarks: ACT FEB. 6, 1907.

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	13	90 NH	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	14	90 N.H.		2				2				2		
	3				3	10			3	9			3				3				3		
	4	12/27	15 80		4	10			4	2/21/16	61.		4				4				4		
1908.	1	12		1912.	1	10		1916.	1		W	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13			2	10			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	8			3	19			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	~~8 20~~	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	6			2				2				2				2		
	3	11	~~20~~ 90		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4-13 4/4	25 Ct. 11 75	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	13	75 N.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3	12	75 N.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	12	7 07 N.H.		4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, Joseph L.

Certificate No. 890,472

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act May

Service:

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
					25	Feb. 4, 1914.	

Fees:

Transferred from: Top

Transferred to: D.C. 4/1/14.

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, Joseph N.

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 833760

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6 ...~~

Service: Pri co F. 2 Ark vol Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	22 Aug 1907	20 Feb 1908		35	JUN 10 1918	
~~a~~	~~20~~	Act of May 11, 1912 ~~1 Jany 1912~~	17 Mch 1913				
	24	8 July 1912					

Fees:

70

Died 9/28 1918 Accrued order dated 6/11/19

payable to widow Sarah

Transferred from: 9/28 KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 28-1918

Bureau notified: OCT 28 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 468 101 Gen'l Law.

Home:

JUN 19 1919

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	GROUP 2		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joseph N. Howard

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 833760

Last paid to: 12-4 Feb 1908

Rate: ~~$15~~ ~~20~~ $35

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1114	1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2	4	72		2	7/9	64^{17} 96		2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	72		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1	3/14	16^{20}	1912.	1	8	45	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	45		2	10	45		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	19	45		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4	8	45		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1	4 4/12	45 67^{47}	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3	4	72		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11	45		4	4	72		4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	45		2	4	72		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	15	46		3	4	72		3	4	91^{80}		3				3				3		
	4	10	45		4	4	72		4	~~4~~	~~105~~ Death.		4				4				4	D 10/17	

NAME: Howard Joseph P.

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 340371

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. A 9" Ky. Vol. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	18 Nov. 1907	27 Feb. 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
~~Reis~~	~~25~~	~~7 June 1912~~					
	30	12 Nov. 1912	11 Apr. 1913.				

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: **LOUISVILLE, KY**

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 5 1918

Bureau notified: DEC 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24045 Act 6/27/90

Home:

6—661

NAME: Howard, Joseph T

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 342853

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Service: Pt L 16" Ill V Cav

Disability: Ch diar & dyspepsia

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	6 Aug 1902	16 Sept 1903				
	14	25 Nov. 1908	18 Jan 1909				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 24 Sept. 1909

Bureau notified: Oct. 22, 1909.

Remarks: Accrued order dated 12/18/09

Former Roll No. 3000

Home:

6—691

NAME: Joseph P. Howard

Certificate No. 340371

Last paid to: 7 Mch. 1908

Rate: ~~12~~-~~25~~-[illegible]-40

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/9	7 60 ✓	1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45 ✓		2	7	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	12	45 ✓		3	19	45		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	45 ✓		4	5	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45 ✓	1913.	1	4/10 Reis 4	92.67 92.67	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	45 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	10	45 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6	45 ✓		4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45 ✓	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45 ✓		2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2	Lit. to Bu	
	3	6	45 ✓		3	4	90		3	4	108		3				3				3	3-10-31	
	4	9	45		4	4	90		4	4	120		4				4				4	D 12/16	

NAME: Joseph T Howard

Certificate No. 342853

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 14

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	fee 8	40.60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	✓		3	Suspended 6 Jany 1910			3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED 24 Sep. 1909 REPORTED OCT 22 1909			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard, Joseph W. 271 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 303,129

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **CIVIL WAR**

Service: Pt. D. 50' Pa.

Disability: Rheum, res dis heart.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	30	Jan. 28/03.	July 2/03.				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 11/8/09 - P.M.

Bureau notified: JAN 11 1911

Remarks: Ded. at 8 fr 8/12/90 to 3/22/98 - Act 6/27/90.

13

Former Roll No. 17

Home:

6—031

NAME: Howard, Joseph W.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 736844

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt A&I. 26 Mo. V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~27 Mch 1907~~	9 Dec 1907		~~18~~	~~3 June 1912~~	
~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~					~~24~~	~~30 apl 1913~~	14 Mch 1913
					30	" " 1918	

40 JUN 10 1918

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 3-1922

Bureau notified: FEB 17 1922

Died 1/3 1922 Accrued order dated Feb 8, 1923

payable to widow. Linnie A.

FEB 17 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3328 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—031

NAME: 271 Joseph W. Howard

Certificate No. 303.129

Last paid to: J Date: 30

Remarks: **CIVIL WAR.**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	90		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		P		4				4				4				4				4		

6—351

NAME: Joseph W. Howard ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 736844

Last paid to: J Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4		
1908.	1	12	51 80	1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	10			2	4	72		2	4	120	23c	2	26	100		2		
	3	8			3	19			3	4	72		3	4	151		3				3		
	4	10			4	11			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4	48 40	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	INC 6	54 80		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	72		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	72		4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	[redacted]		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2	4	72		2	INC 4	72 80		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	72		3	4	108		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	72		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—351

NAME Howard, Josephine.

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 2547

ARMY WIDOW

Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier James L.

Service Pt E 1 Mo Mtd Vols

6—0573

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	50	AUG 4 1926	ACT OF JULY 3 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 5 1927 - (2)

Reported JUN 15 1927

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Josephine

Certificate No. 2547

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: Howard James L

Service: Pt E 1 Mo. Mtd Vols

84

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~12~~	~~19 Apr. 1908~~	5 Oct 1905
~~INC.~~	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 620

6—679

NAME JOSEPHINE HOWARD

Certificate No. 2547

Fees

MEXICAN WAR

GROUP 2

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	30	30	30	~~80~~ 50								
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4 30	4	4	4	4	CHECK CANCELED						
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4 50								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME: Josephine Howard

Certificate No. 2547

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~30~~ 30

Remarks:

MEXICAN WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	11 ✓	
	2	11 ✓	
	3	11 ✓	
	4	10 ✓	
1910.	1	12 ✓	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	18	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	14	
	2	19	
	3	14	
	4	13	
1912.	1	13	
	2	11	
	3	20	
	4	13	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	✓
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	r/v 4	14.93 36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1918.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1920.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	91
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1927	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1	Trans. to New Payment Card.	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 4.)

NAME: Howard Josephine

Certificate No. 98766

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law:

Civil War.

Name of Soldier: George A. Howard

Service: Pri. D. 14th N. H. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19" Mch 1886	25" Aug. 1867				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: April 27" 1908

Bureau notified: JAN 4 1909 JAN 4 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 356

Home:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Josephine

1742

Certificate No. 194407

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: N. Sanford

Service: 1 Lt K 23 Ia Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	8 7 Mch 1881	10 Feb 1882

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 10 - 1913

Bureau notified: APR [illegible]

Remarks:
Death reported by P. M. at Webster City
810 Boone St. Iowa

Former Roll No. 2134

NAME: Josephine Howard

Certificate No. 98766

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.		GROUP 1		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	C CONCORD			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Josephine Howard

Certificate No. 194407

Last paid: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	17 51			3	13			3				3				3				3		
	4	13 51			4	11	Des Moines.		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 941236 Dated 4 APR 1913 Canceled.

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)
Howard, Josephine H.

Certificate No. 364584

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George O

Service: Pt B 3 Mass C^av^

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 5, 1927

Reported FEB 8 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Howard, Josephine H (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 364584

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: George O

Service: P B 3 Mass Cav

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	~~8~~	15 June 91	16 Feb 93
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11823

JAN 13 1917

NAME

Certificate No. JOSEPHINE H. HOWARD.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fee 364584

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	2/4						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Card to Bu
3-1081
D-1/22/27

NAME: Josephine H Howard 5435

Certificate No. 364584

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	A M		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	10	NT		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	D D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	14	SER		4	10	N D B		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14	SER	1913.	1	4	L Q	1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36 30.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	AM		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	NT		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to New Payment Card.		3		
	4	12	N		4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	S. E. R	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	A. M. F		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Howard, Josephine M.

Certificate No. 682524

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Davis

Service: Pri. D. 44 Mass. Mil. Inf.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	13 Apr. 1909	1 June 1909
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: No Atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 3 1921 5-1082

Bureau notified: SEP 17 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS. DEC 18 1916

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Howard, Joshua

167.530

Certificate No. 838685

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6, '07~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: R-E-22-OVI

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis.~~	~~20~~	~~18 Mch 07~~	~~16 Dec 07~~				
Reis.	30	22 May 12	17 Oct 12				

Fees:

Transferred from: Columbus,

Transferred to:

Died: Dec 23, 1916

Bureau notified: MAR 23 1917

Remarks: Check No. 3719340 Dated MAR 4 - 1917 Cancel

Former Roll No. 2516-02

Home:

6—681

NAME: Josephine M. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6318-3

Certificate No. 682,524

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20.~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 3

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	1/6 4 17	22 93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	28 41		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Joshua Howard

Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 838 685

Last paid to: 12/7 DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~20~~-30

Remarks: 167.530

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	60	1915.	1	4	90.	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	178.77	1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	60		2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9	60		3	11/5 11	34. 60		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	90		4	4	90.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	60	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	60	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard Joshua E. 40 Special Act.

Certificate No. 1178364

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Priv C 4. U.S. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	30	Sept 5, 1916	Oct 4, 1916				

Fees:

GROUP 2

William M Howard Com. Bond 800- Lincoln Co Ky 6/30-17

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 12/30/17-

Bureau notified: 3-1081-1/25/18

Remarks: ~~James G Howard Com. Bond 750.00~~ Died 6/3-17 ~~Bell Co. Ky Oct 13.16 [illegible]~~

Certificate of Guardianship filed with voucher for ~~[illegible]~~

Former Roll No.

Home: Crab Orchard Ky. [illegible]

6—681

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard Joshua R.

Certificate No. 481.795

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW.~~ ACT. FEBRUARY 6th, 1907.

Service: 2nd Serg. B 23 Me Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE. $	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	17	18 Mch. 1903	10 Aug 1903				
Rec	20	7 Nov 1910	22 Nov 1910				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 29 Aug. 1912

Bureau notified: 24 Oct. 1912 (Agent's card)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Joshua E F Howard **Special Act.** **Certificate No.** 1178364

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: Com **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT** 2c

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	~~Day.~~	~~Amount.~~
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		w		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	27	59^{00}		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	24	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	19	90		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	10/26	90		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	12/14	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Joshua R. Howard Dead (1912-1913) **Certificate No.** 481.795

Last paid to:

Rate: 20(17)

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	51		2	5	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	51		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	51	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	51	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	51		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	51		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	53 70		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard Josiah (3—P. A. 1.)
167,600

Certificate No. 531270

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Pr C 55 Mass

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	23 July 90	6 Feb 91				

Fees:

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2516

Home:

6—661

NAME: Howard, Josiah (3—P. A. 1.)
167,600

Certificate No. 531270

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6. '07~~

Service: Pr C 55 Mass V. I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~12 Jan 10~~	4 Feby 10				
Reis.	~~23~~	~~24 May 12~~	6 Dec 12				
Inc.	30	Jany 7. 1915	Aug. 18. 1915				

Fees:

1818 Artisan Av.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: June 13 1916.

Bureau notified: SEP 23 1916 death reported by P. M. at Huntington W. Va.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 13 1915

Home:

6—661

NAME: Josiah Howard

Certificate No. 531270

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 167.600

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DROPPED ~~4~~ PENSIONED
UNDER ACT FEB. 6 07

GROUP 3

COLUMBUS

NAME: Josiah Howard

Act of May 11, 19

Certificate No. 531270

Last paid to: 12 DEC 4 1909

Rate: ~~15~~ ~~20~~-30

Remarks: 167.600

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	45	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	45		2	4	69		2				2				2		
	3				3	11.	45		3	174	55.30 69		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	45		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	45	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	45		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3				3	11	45		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3	CK 2406287			3	Cancelled			3		
	4				4	4 1/7	50 67 45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	69 R	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4.	69		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	69		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	41 20	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	45		2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	45		3	4	69		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	45		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3

NAME: Howard, Josie   **DEAD.**   32.635   (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 473090   **ARMY WIDOW.**   Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Benjamin Howard Jr.

Service: Pr D 3d Ind. V.C.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	8.	3 Aug 1898	6 Jany 1899	~~Anne~~		4 July 1928

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th 1908 by act of that date.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: **Columbus,**   Transferred to:

Died: May 22. 1918   Bureau notified: D.S.   JUN 13 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 551

NAME   (3—P. A. 2a)

Howard, Judah

Certificate No. 574782   **ARMY WIDOW**   Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William G.

Service: 1 Lt I 24 Ky Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
			$ 30			

Died June 28, 1926

Reported JUL 17 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Josie Howard

Act of April 19, 1908. 32.635

Certificate No. 473090

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ - ~~[illegible]~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	30.	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	37 87		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

Act of May 1, 1920

NAME JUDAH HOWARD,

Certificate No.

Fees 574782

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1918

GROUP 2

RATE—	30 1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE												
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED d 7/15								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

8—6574

3-1481
d 7/15

NAME: Howard, Judah

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 574782

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William G. Howard

Service: 1st Lt I. 24th Ky Vol. Inf.

75

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	24 Mar 1899	23 June 1904
I	12	19 Apl 1908	Act
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 3712

6—678

NAME: Howard, Jula

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 704633

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Green A Howard

Service:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	31 July 1908	21 June 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Phoebe F.	31 July 1908	~~24 Feb 1910~~

Fees: $10 Bommhardt Geo. Wash. D.C.

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: FEB 23 1922

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Judah Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 574782

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	18	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	12/15	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	29 4	14 93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	23	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6/12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	64 67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	22	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Jula Howard

Certificate No. 704633

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	20	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48 13		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1	~~[illegible]~~	~~29 27~~	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/12	29 27		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Howard, Julia

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 344063

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Howard, Felix

Service: Pr - G 60" U.S.C. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	15 Sept 1892
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 599

6—679

NAME: Howard, Julia A

3970

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 409141

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Q

Service: Pri F 113 Iowa Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	13 Apr. 1895

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 3, 1914

Bureau notified: JAN 23 1915

Remarks: Sigourney Iowa

Former Roll No. 4247

6—679

NAME: Julia Howard

Certificate No. 344063

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	11			3	4	36
	4				4	10			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11			2	4	36
	3				3	12			3	4	36
	4				4	12			4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4	46.13 ~~36~~
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to N. P. Payment Card.

NAME: Julia A Howard

Certificate No. 409141

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~
	2				2	11			2	GROUP 1	
	3				3	11			3		
	4				4	11			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1		
	2				2	11			2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2		
	3	12			3	4			3		
	4	12			4	4			4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME Howard, Julia A (3—P. A. 6)

Certificate No. 757741 $ 30

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor Charles R

Service Acting Ass't Paymaster U S Navy

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $.......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan. 24. 1928

Reported MAR 10 1928

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Howard Julia A.

Certificate No. 757 741

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: Charles R. Howard

Service: Acting Asst. Paymaster, U. S. N.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	7 Mar. 1913	2 May. 1913
Inc.	20	Mch 28-1917	Apr 17. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: none

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Wr.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4/27/17

6—678

NAME JULIA A HOWARD

Certificate No. 757741

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916,
GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934 6—6871
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED	[illegible] recall 3/3					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						Letter to L	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						3-1081	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						D 3/2	

NAME: Julia A. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 757.741

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923 1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2	9	34.80		2	4	53.60		2	4	90		6 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to M... Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75			GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Julia A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 815612

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Timothy E.

Service: Priv. I 12 Mich. Inf.

75

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	July 17-1916	Oct 23-1916
	20	SEPTEMBER 8.1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: John M. Caulfield $10 00 11/21/16

GROUP 2 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 26-1922

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

10/27

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard, Julia A.

Certificate No. 888,752

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Ebenezer.

Service: Priv C 153rd " New York Inf.

ISSUES. P.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	January 31.1920	June 2.1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: John L. Abeling $10. JUN 24 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: No date

Bureau notified: APR 24 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 9 1920

6—679

NAME: *Julia A. Howard* **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** Certificate No. *815612*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3		3r		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4		fee		4	41	57 72		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64 ~~60~~ 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—481

NAME: *Julia A. Howard* ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. *888752*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	Fee	P.	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/24 5	3 33		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	8	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard Julia Ann   FORMER WIDOW   (3—P. A. 3.)

Certificate No.: 383-376

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Wm Sutton.

Service: Pvt D. 6" Mo. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reinl	12	Oct 14-1916	May 21-1918
	25	Oct 6-1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: None.

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 2-1921   Bureau notified: FEB 14 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6/1   6—679

NAME   Howard , Julia E   (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 944470

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Soldier: David S

Service: Corp E 17 Mich Inf

6—6573

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Dec 5 1923	Jan 23 1924

MINORS, $ ______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 5, 1927

Reported NOV 12 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Julia Ann Howard FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. 385376.

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 30

Remarks: GENERAL LAW.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		T	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	6/13	314 13		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME Julia E. Howard

Certificate No. 944470

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Fees None

RATE—	30	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		7 59	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	To Dec. - 11/12						
DECEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 30								

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Julia G.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 810379

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles J.

Service: Priv B. 13. Kans. Inf and B Vet Battln 1st Kans Mtd Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Mch 16-1916	July 10-1916
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/25

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard, Julia H.

Certificate No. 882.752

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Myron E.

Service: Corporal E 106th New York Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	August 28. 1919	January 27. 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Date unk.

Bureau notified: JUL 22 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB - 4 1920 3—670

NAME: Julia G Howard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 810379

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ ~~17~~ ~~20~~-30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1932	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4 12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		m	1920.	1	4	75	1933	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	8/7	1920		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	9	36		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4			DEC 9	4	4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—031

NAME: Julia H. Howard ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. 882,752

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	7/14	105.	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~85.50~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Howard Julian

Certificate No. 800512

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt K 18 Pa Cav & H 3 Pa Prov

6—4674

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec. 9, 1924

Reported JAN 8 1925

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name Howard Julian

Certificate No. 800512

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Henry Howard

Service: Private Co K 18th Pennsylvania Cav and Co H 3rd Pennsylvania Provisional Cav.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	June 14 1915	November 30. 1915
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fee: $10. M. Elliott Waggaman Atty. DEC 20 1915

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

OCT 18 1916

DEC 6 1915

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME
Certificate No. JULIAN HOWARD
Act of May 1, 1920
Fees 800512

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED								
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	5	4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Julian Howard
Certificate No. 800.512
Last paid to:
Rate: ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30
Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4			DEC	Fee	20	44 00	J.	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	5	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	27 4	36 6 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 1 PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4		TO JULY 4, 1922		4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Howard, Justin

Certificate No. 354,529

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR.~~ Act of May 11, 1912.

Service: Pri., G 24 Mass. Inf.

Disability: ~~Chr. diarrh. & res. dis. rectum.~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	17	10 Oct., 1906	23 Nov., 1906				
Reis.	~~19~~	~~23 July 1912~~	~~10~~ June 1913				
✓	25	14 Aug. 1914	CT				
~~[illegible]~~	30	14 Aug. 1919					

Transferred from:

Transferred to: 15 Salem St.

Died: Jan. 1 1915

Bureau notified MAR 24 1915

Death reported by P. M. at Wakefield Mass.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 21 - BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—381

NAME: Justin Howard, ACT MAR 11, 1912 Certificate No. 354,529

Last paid to: DEC 1907 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~19~~ 25 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	51	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	Ck 716777 4		1923.	1	Cancelled		1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3	Inc.			3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	51.	1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	12	✓		2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	23 4	51. 20 73		2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	57		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	57		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	Inc. 5	61		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	75		4				4				4				4		

6—081

(3—P. A. 6)

NAME Howard, Karleen B

Certificate No. 804879 [illegible]

NAVY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of Sailor James H

Service Paymaster's Steward U S S Marmora

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept 25, 1926

Reported OCT 7 1926

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Howard Karleen B

Certificate No. 804879

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Name of Sailor: James H.

Service: Paymasters Steward U. S. S. Marmora

73

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 25, 1916	5 Mch 18. 1916
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS ~~$2~~ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 22 1916

10/6/16

6—676

NAME KARLEEN B HOWARD

Certificate No. 804879

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916,
GROUP 3

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELLED							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

NAME: Karleen B. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908~~

Certificate No. 804879

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ [illegible] 25 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	T 1	4/1	15.60	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	9[illegible].50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	5	58.93		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		6	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Howard Kate

832618

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act June 9 1930

Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles A W

Service Pt M 2 N Y Mtd Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	40	July 4, 1930	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept 2, 1930

Reported SEP 19 1930

Remarks:

4 30

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Kate

Certificate No. 832,618

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles A. W.

Service: Pr M. 2 N. Y. Mtd. Inf.

ISSUES. Married 1894

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 11. 1917.	Oct 19. 1917
A	25	Oct 6. 1917 S.	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. OCT - [illegible] 1917

NAME KATE HOWARD

Act June 9 1930

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 832618

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: Kate Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 832.618

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3	11/12	93.20 ✓
	4	7	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923. 1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924. 1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

Name Howard Kate C
617500

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: Corp D & Pt I 46 Illinois Vol Inf

A—2874

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 27, 1928

Reported APR 14 1928

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name: Howard, Kate C.

Certificate No. 617500

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: Cpl Co D. & Pvt Co I. 46" Ill Vol Inft.

78

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	5 Nov 1906
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

A.

Former Roll No. 98.

6—679

NAME KATE C HOWARD

Certificate No. 617500

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY	-	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					Let - to L - 4/14		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME Kate C. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 617500

Last Payment: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		430	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36
	4				4	11	36		4	DEC 9 4	14.93 36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60
	3	28	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1923

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Kate M

Certificate No. 855804

ARMY WIDOW.

Law ~~FORMER WIDOW~~ ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Charles B. English

Service: Pr. 'B' 25' N. J. Vol.

71 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Nov. 21. 1916	Dec. 3. 1918
	25	Oct. 6. 1917	T
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: 10 to Wilson & Co 1/7/19

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 31. 1921 | Bureau notified: 8-1081 D MAR 31 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~DEC 19 1918~~

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Kate P.

Certificate No. 848.711

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR. 19.1908

Name of Soldier: William S.

Service: Pr D. & S. 1" Mass H. Arty

ISSUES. Married 1893.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. D/	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 21. 1916	July 9. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10. M. Elliott Waggaman 7/25/18

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 17 1918

6—679

NAME: Kate M. Howard

Certificate No. 855804

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~30

Remarks: APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~ GROUP 3	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		Fee T		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	1/7/19	558 33/✓		4				4				4		

NAME: Kate P. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 848.711

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~30

Remarks: ACT APR. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		12	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1		Fee P'd	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7/25	336 33/		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Howard Katharine F (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 653544

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles H

Service 2nd Lt A 61 N Y Inf & Maj & Aid-de-Camp U S Vol & Col 128 U S C Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Sept. 5, 1927

Reported SEP 13 1927

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard, Katharine F

Certificate No. 653544

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles H

Service: 2 Lt A 61 N.Y. Inf & Maj & Aid-de-Camp U S Vols & Col 128 U S C Inf

ISSUES

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	22 May 1908	31 July 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11871

6—679

NAME
KATHARINE F. HOWARD.
Certificate No.
Act of May 1, 1920
Fee
653544

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	To 8-10-9/12						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Katharine F Howard 5457 Certificate No. 653544

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	N. T.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	AM		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	SER	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	D D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7/15	——— 6 mo		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	10/16	52 n		4	10/15	72		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14	SER	1913.	1	4	L Q	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	23	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	NT		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4	11/11	36.		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	S. E.	1914.	1	4	38	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	20	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	21	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12/5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1927			4				4		

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Howard, L Everett

Certificate No. 1099405

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11 1912

Service: I a 72 Ill Vol

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~22 Mch 1907~~	~~25 Nov 1907~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~19~~	~~22 May 1912~~	~~18 Oct 1912~~
Inc	25	Aug 5 1914	OCT 8 1914 S
Inc	30	Aug 5 1919	
	40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: 2004 North Park Ave
City

Home:

Former Roll No. 24186 (a g)

6—881

(3—P. A. I.)

NAME: Howard Laban A

10220

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

[redacted]

Certificate No. 373.842

ARMY INVALID.

Service: Hosp Steward 4th and Asst Sgn 3d Mich Vol Inf ~~31574~~ 36496

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 07~~	11 April 07
Inc	~~15~~	~~Sept 25, 1911~~	Oct 10, 1911
Reis	$1 50	MAY 20 1912	SEP 10 1912

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.

Fees: f

Transferred to: Litchfield Mich

Transferred from: DETROIT

Died: Aug. 3. 1916

Bureau notified: Aug. 17. 1916 3-888

Remarks:

Died Aug 3 1916 Accrued order dated SEP 11 1916 Litchfield Mich

payable to widow Carrie E.

Former Roll No. 12.703 G2 W SEP 19 1916 ORIGINAL 9271

6—881

NAME: L. Everett Howard **10007**

Certificate No. 1099405

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 8 (a.j.) Rate: ~~12~~ 19 ~~25~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	SER	1915.	1	4	75
	2				2	11	SER		2	4	75
	3				3	8	SER		3	4	75
	4	12/17	25^{60}		4	7	[illegible]		4	4	75
1908.	1	9	NT	1912.	1	12	NT	1916.	1	4	75
	2	8	NT		2	8	M.A.		2	4	75
	3	17	SER		3	10	NDB		3	4	75
	4	13	[illegible]		4	11/13	30^{60} ACT MAY 11, 1912.		4	4	75
1909.	1	8	ARW	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	75
	2	15	NDB		2	4	57		2	4	75
	3	17	NDB		3	4			3	4	75
	4	22	AMF		4	4			4	4	75
1910.	1	6	A. M. F.	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75
	2	7	N. D. B.		2	4	57		2	4	75
	3	13	S. E. R.		3	4	57		3	4	75
	4	[illegible]	R. E. R.		NOV 4	3 4	11^{80} 57	T	1	4	132

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120	1922	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	Inc 4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	4	150		4				4		
1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	150		3				3		
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Laban A. Howard **Act of May 11, 1912.**

Certificate No. 373.842

Last paid to: MAR 4 1907 @ [illegible] 2^{50}

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	4/24	1.07	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	64^{50}
	2	6	36		2		36		2	4	64^{50}
	3	10	36		3	7	36		3	4	64^{50}
	4	7	36		4	11	42^{90}		4	4	64^{50}
1908.	1	6	36	1912.	1	7	45	1916.	1	4	64^{50}
	2	6	36		2	8	45		2	4	64^{50}
	3	11	34		3	9	45		3	~~4~~	~~64^{50}~~
	4	9	36		4	4	64^{50}		4	DEAD	
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	64.50	1917.	1	10/9	43.–
	2	9	36		2	4	64.50		2		w
	3	8	36		3	4	64.50		3	GROUP 3	
	4	7	36		4	4	64^{50}		4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	64^{50}	1918.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4	64^{50}		2		
	3	8	36		3	4	64^{50}		3		
	4	8	36		4	4	64^{50}		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3	Ck 24063			3	7 4 Cancel			3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME: Howard Lafayette (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 936204 ARMY INVALID. Law Act June 27, 1890

Service: Pri E. 15 N.Y.V. Eng.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	13 Feb '97	3 July '97				

Fees:

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 12/11

Bureau notified: MAR 7 - 1911

Remarks: Bureau Card 3/6/11

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—861

NAME: HOWARD, LAROY ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 344419 ARMY INVALID. Law Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Corpl. C. 4th N.Y. Vol. H.A. and 1st Lieut. F. 13th U.S.C.V. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	12	FEB 21 1907	AUG 22 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
REISSUE.	~~19~~	~~MAY 16 1912~~	JUN 26 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
[illegible]	19	~~16 May 1912~~	3 Apr 1914				

Fees: 25 1 Dec 1915
30 1 Dec 1920

Died Mar 28 1923 Accrued order dated FEB 5 1924

payable to widow Clara C. Howard

Transferred from: WASHINGTON

Transferred to: 112 Juniper St. Lockport, N.Y.

Died: Mar 28 1923 3-1081

Bureau notified: D APR 20 1923

Remarks: Recover $6 per mo from Feb. 21, 1907 to Nov. 30, 1907 incls. erroneously pd. under Act Feb. 6/07. Reissue to recover erroneous payments and allow incr. acc.

Former Roll No. 20465. ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME: 220 Lafayette Howard

Certificate No. 936204

Last paid to: NOV 4-1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	Dead			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7/24/11	3 60		3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Ending Dead Feb 12/11 Pd Catherine J. M

NAME: LAROY HOWARD

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 344419

Last paid to 4 June '07 @6. Act6/27/90

Rate: [redacted] ~~19~~ ~~25 40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	57	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	4	150	1927.	1	DEAD	
	2				2	8			2	4	57		2	4	120		2	4	50		2	13	41 67
	3	9	56 60		3	8			3	4	57		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	7	36		4	6			4	6 Inc.	57 60		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	7	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9			3	7	57		3	4	75		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	75		4	4	150		4	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	15	[illegible]		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	57		3	4	117		3	GROUP 5 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	7			4	4	57		4	4	120		4				4				4		

NAME Howard Laura (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 825346

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Hardin S

Service Pt B 135 Ind Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April 2, 1924

Reported APR 8 1924

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Howard Laura

Certificate No. 825.346

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Hardin S.

Service: Priv B 135th Indiana Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	January 18, 1917	J. May 26, 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: W. W. Fink Fee $10. JUN 26 1917

Transferred to:

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

JUN 2 1917

Former Roll No.

NAME LAUDA HOWARD

Certificate No.

Fees 825346

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH	4	4 30										
APRIL	4	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

Certificate No. 823.346

NAME: *Laura Howard*

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Last paid to:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Remarks:

Act. April 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	~~1~~			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				JUN	26	30 40		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	6	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	~~GROUP 1 PAID~~ TO JULY 4, 1923			4				4		

NAME: Howard, Laura ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 ACT APRIL 19, 1908 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 869756

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Nathan Howard

Service: Pt B 136 U S Col^d Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 14-1916	May 28-1919
"	25	Oct 6-1917	H
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6/7

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Howard, Laura H. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 654368

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Asa W

Service: Corp G 44 Ia Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	18 June 1908	6 Aug 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10 fee Robert Denbow

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: May 6, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 24 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 11900

6—679

NAME: Laura Howard   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   Certificate No. 869756

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30   Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		H	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	6/19	614^{13}		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—661

NAME: Laura H Howard   5471   Certificate No. 654368

Last paid to: Rate: ~~17~~ 25   Remarks: 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	S. E. R.	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	21	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8/11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	N D B		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/2	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	17	S E R		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8/13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	11/20	42^{40}		4	10/28	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	AM	1913.	1	4	L Q	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5/14	36		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	21	NDB		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	13	NT		4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	17	A. M.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. T		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8/4	36		3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

Name: Howard Laura J

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 13710

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 573125

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 W

Name of Soldier: James E

Service: 3 K 101 Ind

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Dup	12	1 Jan 04	21 May 04 4 Oct 11
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fee: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~George~~	~~1 Jan 04~~	~~9 Jun 10~~

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 15, 1923

Bureau notified: APR 11 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15385 GL

6—679

NAME:

Howard Lavina

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 903641

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: John L.

Service: Private, Co. K, 193d Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Dec. 17, 1920	August 29, 1921

Fee: No Fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 7 1921

6—679

NAME: Laura J. Howard ✓ ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 573 125

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	Permit Oct-11 7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	36 13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	42		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	42		4	4			4	4	~~36~~ 48 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15	42	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	38 40		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Lavina Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Certificate No. 903641

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3	9/17	197		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	B 4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Lavinia

Certificate No. 615628

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: David Howard

Service: Pvt F 21 Pa Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19th, 1908, by act of that date.			25 Sept. 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 22, 1915

Bureau notified: APR 21 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 861 a. J.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard, Lavinia

Certificate No. 14969

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: Robert S

Service: O F 2 Ky Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	19 July 1902	
	12	19 April 1908	1 June 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: 9/21/14

Bureau notified: OCT 20 1914

Remarks: ~~C. A. Barley Cons~~

~~Walter E. Sprouts~~ Comr

~~Letters filed with Feb 1910 voucher.~~

Former Roll No. 1214 Letter of discharge filed with Feb 1912 voucher.

6—679

NAME: *Lavinia Howard*

Certificate No. 615628

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	8			3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2				2				2				2		
	3	9	34		3	8			3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	11			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	13			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: *Lavinia Howard*

174

Certificate No. 74969

Last paid to

Rate: 12

Remarks: ~~C.A. Barley Cons~~

1214

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	EMS	1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	EMS		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	EMS		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	EMS		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/2	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	SER		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	SER		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	NUB		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1909			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	2/3	36.00	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	EMS		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7/18	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	8	EMS		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		

10/9

NAME: Howard, Lawrence G. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1184376

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pvt Co. C. 7" U.S. Inft

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 6. 1920	Feby 14. 1921				

Fees: M Elliott Waggaman & Co $20 3/5/21

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: Howard Leander (3—P. A. 1.) 167,853

Certificate No. 84746.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890~~ ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pr G 54 Mass & I

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Add:	12	3 Dec 90	14 Jan 93	Inc.	23	7 June 1913	13 mch 1914
Reis.	~~17~~ 17	~~8 May 12~~	12 July 12		30	7 June 1918	

Fees:

1781 Drehmman Av
Cincinnati O

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 6 1915

Bureau notified: FEB 11 1915 3 - 1081

Remarks:

Died Feb. 6 1915 Accrued order dated SEP 13 1917 4332 Hayes Ave.

[illegible] to widow Emma R. Sta. A. Cumminsville

Former Roll No. 2547 SEP 18 1917

Home: Ohio

6—681

NAME: Lawrence G. Howard

Certificate No. 1184376

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1 9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2 10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3				3 11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4 12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	12		2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	3/4 3/5	83^{20}	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—861

NAME: Leander Howard

Certificate No. 84746

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~17~~ 23

Remarks: 167,550

ACT MAY 11, 1912

DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1		9	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8/20 10	36 2 83		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	51		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	51		3	27	48^{30}		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	51		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	7/13 4	51 53.40	1918.	1	GROUP 3		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	69		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	69		3	Inc.			3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	69		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard, Leander F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 643220 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act Feb. 3, 1907.

Service: Pri. 1 Indpt. Batty. L. A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	20	19 Dec. 1907	21 Feb. 1908				
		1 8					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 8/18/08 - (Conn)

Bureau notified: OCT 22 1908

Remarks: Died 18. Aug. 1908 pay Ida B. Howard
$50. Reim claim Order 15 July, 1909

Former Roll No. 16 n L **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

6—881

NAME: Howard, Lemuel (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1051175 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. Co I. 1 Ark. Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	4 Mch 1907	29 Oct 1907				
Accd		26 May 1912	23 Oct. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 26 May 1912

Bureau notified: 3-1081 & let. Mrs Jack R Wright - 6/1/12

Remarks: ~~Jenny Lind Ark~~

1753 Rt 2 Ft Smith Ark

Former Roll No. 117 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—881

NAME: Leander F. Howard

Certificate No. 643,220

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 07 @ 12

Rate: 20

Remarks: 5

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	5	56	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	19	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/23	50		2				2				2				2				2		
	3		Rm		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lemuel Howard

Certificate No. 1051175

Last paid to: 8-4 Aug 1907 $12

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1143	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	20	56		4	15	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	8	36	1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	16	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	11/27	9^{20}		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

KNOXVILLE

Rd Susan C. mdw

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Lenna

Certificate No. 892.458

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John D Burrell.

Service: Sgt. G. 183 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	May 27. 1918	Sept 25. 1920 B
I	30	May 1. 1920	

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 30 1920

6—579

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, Leonard E.

Certificate No. 113,773

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~CIVIL WAR~~. ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: Corp. E. 1 Me. H. A.

Disability: ~~Gs. wd. l. foot & res. ulcer~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc.	~~17~~	~~June 1890~~	24 Sept, 1890
Reis.	~~24~~	~~25 May 1912~~	17 Dec. 1912
Inc.	30	13 Jan. 1913	13 June 1913

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 1-1919.

Bureau notified: JAN 27 1919 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Jan 1 1919 Accrued order dated JUN 07 1919

payable to widow Anna L. Howard Guilford Me

Former Roll No. 12 - BOSTON, MASS. JUN 18 1919

Home: ORIGINAL

6—881

NAME: Lenna Howard

Certificate No. 892458

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		B.
	3	10/23	701 33/
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	
	4	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	1	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Act of May 11, 1912 13729

Certificate No. 113773

NAME: Leonard E. Howard

Last paid to: DEC 1907

Rate: 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	11	51
	2	8	
	3	25	
	4	8	
1909.	1	6	
	2	12	
	3	8	
	4	9	
1910.	1	9	
	2	8	
	3	6	
	4	7	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	51
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1912.	1	6	
	2	11	
	3	13	
	4	23 4	51. 49.12
1913.	1	4	72.
	2	23 4	72. 28.20
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1914.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1916.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90.
1917.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	DEAD	
	2	4/30/19	37 33/36
	3	GROUP 3	
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Howard, Leonard S.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1167368

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt A, 9th N Y Vol Cav

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Oct 10 1929 | Reported NOV 18 1929

10/4 Remarks: Chk & letter to (D).

Died Oct 10 1929 Reimbursement order dated MAR 20 1930 Hotel Vista del Arroyo

payable to Lloyd R. Howard " Pasadena

Calif.

NAME: Howard Leonard S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1167368

ARMY·INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907~~

Service: Pt A 9 N Y V Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig~~	~~17~~	~~15 Aug 11~~	16 Dec 11	Reis	18	10 Aug 1919	
~~Reis~~	~~13~~	~~4 June 1912~~		"	21	10 Aug 1924	21 Mch 1913
"	15	10 Aug 1915	21 Mch 1913		30	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—881

NAME LEONARD S HOWARD

Certificate No. 1167368

Fees

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65 4/7-15 s 17					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	4 65					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~	CANCELED				
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME: 8 Leonard S. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1167368

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~30~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	39	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	39		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	39		3	4	90		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	12/28	31 6p		4	5	inc 44 60	5	4	4	90		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	45	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	45		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	45		3	4	152		3	4	50		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	45		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	3/28 4	8	1917.	1	4	45	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4	39 ✓		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	39		3	4	45		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4	4	45		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	39	1918.	1	4	45	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	39		2	4	45		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	39		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	39		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Name: Howard Leonard W (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 78283

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt. B 5th N.H. Vol. Inf.

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reissue	12	Dec 9" 1907	Feb 21" 1908	Rest Reis	19	June 12 1912	MAR 13 1914
				ending		Oct 18 1912	date of death
				Payable to widow Susan E.			

Fees:

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 18 1912

Bureau notified: OCT 26 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8122

CIVIL WAR.

Home: R#1 Pike, N.H.

6—881

Name: Howard, Leroy (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 970147

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co G and K 5th Tenn Vol Inft.

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	15	15 Feby 1907	7 May 1907				
Inc	20	6 May 1909	25 May 1909				
		Act of May 11, 1912					
Inc	30	18 May 1912	9 Aug 1912				

Fees:

Died 6/22/1914 Reimbursement order dated 10/7/14

payable to Nancy E. Howard

Transferred from: Knoxville 6/[illegible]/14

Transferred to:

Date not known!

Bureau notified: AUG 18 1914

Remarks: ~~Silverdale, Tenn~~

No 2 R R Box 72 East Chattanooga Tenn

Former Roll No. 1759/118 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

6—881

NAME: Leonard W. Howard

Certificate No. 71283

Last paid to: 8/10 4 JAN 1908

Rate: $ ~~12~~ 19

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/6	1 67 ✓	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36.		2	5	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36.		3	10	36.		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36.		4	7	36.		4	CONCORD			4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36.		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36.	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	28	35^{63} to		2	date of death			2				2				2		
	3	8/12	36		3	GROUP 1			3	3–			3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Leroy Howard

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 970147

Last paid to: 12-4 May 1907

Rate: $ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1147		1911.	1	13	60	1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	26	7 90		2	9	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	45		3	11	60		3				3				3				3		
	4	6.	45		4	11	60		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	45	1912.	1	9	60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	45		2	6	60		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	~~2~~45		3	8	60 33		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4	9/11 12	25 90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	45	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	45		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	59 65		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	60		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	60	1914.	1	4	90.	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	60		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	60		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4	49 ½	49 J.		4	Reem			4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Howard Letitia A

Certificate No. 840877

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Malancton L Howard

Service: P Batty L 1st NY Lt Arty

ISSUES. Married 1892.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 5 1916	Mch 11. 1918
I	25	Oct 6 1917	I.
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Almira L.~~	~~Oct 5 1916~~	~~Sept 5 1918~~

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 27 1918

6—679

Name: Howard, Letty

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 464983

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Warner

Service: Pvt Co. B. 52nd U.S. C. V. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 10, 1908.	14 June 1898
RE-ISSUE	IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		OCT 22 1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Jasper	10 Mch 1894	14 Aug 1909

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Knoxville: Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Name changed from Litty. 10/25/15

Div. Clk. not. 10/25/15

Former Roll No. 422

Lake Providence La.
10/25/15

NAME: Letitia A Howard

Certificate No. 840847

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	APR	9	247^{67}	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	30	81		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	19	81		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				C	21	79^{13}		J. 4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Letty Howard

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 464983

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12+7 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		450	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	42	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	42		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	42		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36^{73}		4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Howard Levi

Certificate No.		Law:
1000549	ARMY INVALID	Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt H, 75th U S Col Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 11. 1924 Reported APR 12 1924

Remarks:

3 . 1081

Died Mar 11 1924 Accrued order dated DEC 18 1924

Payable to widow Mary Howard

Houma

La

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Name Howard, Levi

Certificate No.	
1000549	ARMY INVALID.

Service Pvt Co H. 75 U.S.C. Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	14 Mch 1907	17 Jany 1908		40	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~[illegible]~~	~~29 May 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	21 Dec 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	25	Nov 16, 1913	Oct 31, 1914				

Fees: 30 Nov 16, 1918

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1768/118 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

NAME LEVI HOWARD,

Certificate No. 1000549

Fees

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		4 50										
MARCH		4 50										
APRIL	4	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED										
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50	DEAD										
DECEMBER	4 50	30 13 33										

NAME: Levi Howard

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1000549

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907 Rate: ~~$12~~ ~~19~~ ~~$15.~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	1152		1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4 Inc.	120	1922	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	75		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	75		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	66 64	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	10	36		2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	36		3	19	36		3	4	75		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	10	36		4	8 4	36		4	4	75		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1	15	36	1913.	1	4 6	36 63	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150		1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	57	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	57		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	57		3	4	102		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	17 4	69 60 57		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, Levi C alias Levi C Coward

Certificate No. 421954

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pvt. I. 14" Ind. V.I.

Disability: Rheu & res dis of heart

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	16 Jan 1907	20 Feb. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 25 Dec. 1909

Bureau notified: JAN 4 - 1910

Remarks: Reim order dated 7/25/10

Former Roll No. 1839

Home:

6—661

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, Levi G

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 541336

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907~~

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pvt. A; 54 Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Inv~~	~~12~~	~~2 Jan. 1908~~	~~20 Feb. 1908~~	Reis	30	30 June 1920	12 Apr. 1913
~~"~~	~~18~~	~~12 June 1912~~	~~12 Apr. 1913~~		40	JUN 10 1918	E. E. M
"	24	30 June 1915	12. Apr. 1913	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Rest Inc. 72 Jany 20, 1923. • June 20 1923 to end Feb 7, 1923. date of death.

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to:

Died: Feby. 6, 1923

Bureau notified: MAR 28 1923.

Remarks:

Died Feb. 7, 1923 Reimbursement order dated Aug. 29, 1923

payable to Etta H. Franke 324 Haynes St Johnstown Pa

Former Roll No. 1359 A. J.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Levi C Howard al. as Levi C Coward

Certificate No. 421954

Last paid to:

Rate: 24

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 25 Dec. 1909 REPORTED JAN 4 1910

$41 60 paid C. M. Howard, March 8th 1910

GROUP 2

NAME: Levi G. Howard

Certificate No. 541336

Last paid to: 4/4/08 8.

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~18~~ ~~24~~ ~~40~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	54	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	54		2	4	120		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	5			3	5	54 80		3	4	120		11 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	72		4	4	120		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10	36 27		2	6			2	4	72		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	9			3	4	72		3	4	141		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~50~~		3		
	4	8			4	8			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	9			3	4/23 4	58 80 54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	72		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	54	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	54		2	4	72		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	54		3	4	72		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	54		4	4	132 80		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

GROUP 1

DEAD 9/15/1923

REIMBURSEMENT.

NAME Howard, Lewis

(3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 1033,624

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt I, 114th U S Col Vol Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 22 1924

Reported FEB 12 1924

Remarks: 3. 1081

Died 1/22 1924 Accrued order dated AUG 2 1924

Payable to widow Lucy Howard

wid 420 Clean Alley
Louisville
Ky

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, Lewis

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1033624

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt I 114 U.S.C.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~12~~	26 Feb. 1907	3 Oct. 1907
Reis	17	22 May 1912	12 Oct. 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	23	June 30-1914	Dec. 18-1914
	30	June 30-1919	
	40	JUN 10 1918	

Inc. 50 May 1. 1920

Fees: Atty none
Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

1224 Carpet Alley & City

Former Roll No. 24244-Act 6/27/90

Home:

NAME LEWIS HOWARD,

Certificate No. 1033624

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50										
FEBRUARY		~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50	R 7-31-67										
SEPTEMBER	4 50	DEAD										
OCTOBER	4 50											
NOVEMBER	4 50											
DECEMBER	4 50											

NAME: Lewis Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 1033624

Last paid to: 4 Aug 1907

Rate: 12- N: ~~18 #0~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	6	93 60	1919. J.	1	4	120	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	10/11	31 92		3	4	36		3	4	69		INC. 3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	8	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	69		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	10	36 ✓	1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	7	36 ✓		3	[illegible]	3 42		3	4	69		3	4	151		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo			4		
1909.	1	10	36 ✓	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	51		3	4	69		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11	36 ✓		4	4	51		4	4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1	4	51	1918.	1	4	69	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36 ✓		2	4	51		2	4	69		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	51		3	4	99 60		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	51		4	4	120		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Howard, Lewis (3—P.A. 1)

Certificate No. 1 615 867

ARMY INVALID

Law: INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

Service Pvt. Co.C. 25th U. S. Inf.

Disability Age

6—6271

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	50	June 11,1928 R	Oct. 31,1928

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Aug. 11, 1930 B.C. | Reported SEP 26 1930

Remarks:

NAME Lewis Howard

Certificate No. 1 615 867

Fee No Fee

INDIAN WAR SURVIVORS

RATE—						50						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY						–	4	4				
FEBRUARY							4	4				
MARCH							4	4				
APRIL							4	4				
MAY							4	4				
JUNE							4	4				
JULY							4	4				
AUGUST							4	4	Dead			
SEPTEMBER							4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED			
OCTOBER						R	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED			
NOVEMBER					15	238.33	4					
DECEMBER					4	50	4					

NAME (3—P. A. 5)

Howard, Lewis B. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 9620

NAVY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Ordinary Seaman USS Pennsylvania & Richmond

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 11, 1924	Oct 8, 1924
Inc	90	Aug 4, 1926	Dec 9, 1926

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Jan 15-1927 | Reported FEB 14 1927

Remarks: Letter

OCT 21 1924 DEC 20 1926

NAME: Howard, Lewis B. alias Joshua Hall (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 9,620

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~ ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~ ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Service: ~~Ldsmn. "Richmond"~~ O.S. U.S.N. "Pennsylvania + Richmond"

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Orig.~~	~~8~~	~~21 July, 1890~~	23 Mch, 1891	~~Inc.~~	~~23~~	~~Aug 17 1917~~	
~~Reis.~~	12	~~16 Mch. 1907~~	27 May 1909		~~30~~	~~Aug 17 1917~~	Dec 1[illegible] 1917
~~Reis.~~	~~17~~	~~21 May 1912~~	17 Sept. 1912		40	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Name changed fr. Joshua Hall (5/27/09 issue).

JAN 10 1918

Roll No. 200 BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

NAME LEWIS B HOWARD

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 9620

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~	72			90							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	4 4 18 72							
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 90~~	CHECK CANCELED						
MARCH		4 50	4 72	4 72								
APRIL		4 50	4 72	4 72								
MAY		4 50	4 72	4 72								
JUNE		4 50	4 72	4 72								
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72								
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72								
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50 4 22	4 72	4 72								
DECEMBER	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72 21 72								

NAME: LEWIS B. HOWARD alias Joshua Hall

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1871-5 ~~1567~~

Certificate No. 9620

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~17~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	5	24
	3	5	
	4	5	
1909.	1	5	24
	2	14	36
	3	7	
	4	15	
1910.	1	10	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	12	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	11	36
	2	6	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1912.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	10/3	36.17
	4	4	51
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	51
1914.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1916.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	4	51
1917.	1	4	51
	2	4	51
	3	4	51
	4	1/1/18 4	51 406.37
1918.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	118
	4	4	120

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	120
	4	4	120
1920.	1	4	120
	2	4	120
	3	4	161
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3		
	4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	50
	12	4	50
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	5	4	50
	6	4	50
	3	Trans. to Mo.	
	4	Payment Card	
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—577

NAME: Howard, Lewis G. DEAD (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 11722 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: Mexican War.

Service: Pri co E. 16" u s Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	20	30 mch 1907	8 June 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 18. 1908 | Bureau notified: 3-1081-6-24-09

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

HOWARD, LEWIS H.

Certificate No. | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service

Pt C 3 Mass H A

Disability

6—[illegible]

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died July 26, 1923 | Reported AUG 17 1923

Remarks: Ok

NAME: Lewis G. Howard

DEAD

Certificate No. 11722

Last paid to: NOV 4 1907

Rate: $20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		38	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	11	60	1912.	1	KNOXVILLE		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	pc. m 6-16-49			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME LEWIS H. HOWARD,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 1076234

GROUP 3

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: Howard, Lewis H.   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 1076,234   ARMY INVALID.   **Law:** Act of May 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri., C 3 Mass. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~1 Mch., '07~~	11 Oct., '07	Inc	30	Aug. 24. 1917	Nov. 19. 1917
Reis.	~~17~~	~~29 May 1912~~	4 Feb. 1913		40	JUN 10 1918	
	~~23~~	~~3 Oct 1912~~		Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 10 1917 BOSTON, MASS.   **Home:**

6—661

NAME: Howard Lewis M   16255   (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 503008   ARMY INVALID.   **Law:** Act February 6, 1907.

Service: 1st Sgt C 2 Minn Cav

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	20	25 Feby 1907	17 July 1907	Died		Mch 1, 1912	
				Accrued	Pension Order Dated	May 24, 1912	
				Payable to		Harriet M. Howard Wid	
						Ctf filed 5/28/12	

Fees:

Transferred from: **Transferred to:**

Died: Mch 1-912   **Bureau notified:** 4-1-12

Remarks: Reply Comr 3-29-12

Indianola Nebr

Former Roll No. 15-103 ad   **Home:**

6—661

NAME: Lewis H. Howard, ACT OF MAY Act of May 11, 1912 13751 Certificate No. 1076,234

Last paid to: 4 Sept, '07 C ~~[illegible]~~ Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	69	1919.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10/28	36 60		3	8			3	4	69		3	4	120		3	4			3		
	4	12	33		4	8			4	4	69		4	4	120		4	4			4		
1908.	1	11		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1	4	120	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	16			2	7			2	4	69		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	10			3	9			3	4	69		3	4	161		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	2/12 4	36.43		4	4	69		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4	69.	1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	69		2	4	150		2	Trans. to Mo.			2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	69 2339		3	4	150		3	Payment Card			3		
	4	11			4	4	69		4	11 4	69		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	69		3	4	118		3	GROUP 8 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	69		4	4	120		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lewis M Howard Certificate No. 523008

Last paid to: 4 JUL 1907 at 12 Rate: 20 Remarks: AUG 10 1907 34 40

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3	8/23	34 40		3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4	11	60		4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	10	60	1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2	6-24	38 62		2	Des Moines			2				2				2		
	3	13	60		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4	8	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Howard Libbie

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 883784

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry M.

Service Pt D 73 Illinois Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Jan. 18, 1925

Reported FEB 7 1925

Remarks:

NAME Howard Libbie

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 883784

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier Henry M.

Service Pvt. D. 73rd Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	June 16-1919	Feb 18-1920			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fee None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 2 [illegible]

6—679

NAME LIBBIE HOWARD

Certificate No. 883784

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY	—	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Libbie Howard ~~ACT OF MAY 1 1920~~

Certificate No. 883784

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3/11	190.=	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to M.O. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

NAME Howard, Lillian M. (3—P. A. 3)

Certificate No. 1 636 612

ARMY WIDOW

Law: INDIAN WAR WIDOWS

Name of soldier Charles F Howard

Service Pvt Troop F 6th U. S. Cavalry

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	March 5, 1929	Aug. 26,1929 D

MINORS, $________ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 3, 1929

Reported NOV 13 1929

Remarks:

11/4/29 - in asset

NAME (3—P. A. 4)

HOWARD LILLY

Certificate No. 851058

ARMY DEPENDENT

Law: *Civil War.*

Name of Soldier Cyrus

Service Pt H 182 Ohio Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	12	July 2, 1918					*To continue during period of helplessness*

Died Oct. 2. 1924

Reported OCT 7 1924

Remarks:

NAME	Lillian M Howard
Certificate No.	1 636 612
Fees	/No Fee

INDIAN WAR WIDOWS

/61

RATE—							30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST							2					
SEPTEMBER							18-179					
OCTOBER							4 30					
NOVEMBER							4					
DECEMBER												

NAME	LILLY HOWARD
Certificate No	851058
Fees	

CIVIL WAR. DEPENDENT

Special Act

HELPLESS CHILD

GROUP 1

He

RATE—	12											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-12										
FEBRUARY		4 12										
MARCH	4	4 12										
APRIL	4	4 12										
MAY	4	4 12										
JUNE	4	4 12										
JULY	4	4 12										
AUGUST	4	4 12										
SEPTEMBER	4	4 12										
OCTOBER	4	~~4 12~~	CHECK CANCELED									
NOVEMBER	4											
DECEMBER	4											

NAME: Howard Lilly

(3—P. A. 4)

HELPLESS CHILD

Certificate No. 851058

ARMY DEPENDENT.

Law: SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier: Cyrus Howard

Service: P H 182' Ohio Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	July 2 1918	J. Aug 19. 1918				To continue during period of helplessness

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Payable to claimant

Former Roll No.

Home:

AUG 31 1918

NAME: Howard Lina S.

(3—P. A. 3)

Certificate No. 919541

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Andrew H.

Service: Pvt I 205th Pa. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Jun 23 1921 R	Sept 22 1922

Fees: none

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 2[illegible] 1922

6—679

NAME: Lilly Howard

HELPLESS CHILD
SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 851058

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

DEPENDENT RELATIVE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	36	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2	4			2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	17	36 80		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to "D" Payment Card.

NAME: L I N A S. H O W A R D

Certificate No. 919541

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1	10/7	431	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	9	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to "D" Payment Card.

NAME Howard Linnie A (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 928392

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph W.

Service Pt A & I 26 Mo Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Mch 6 1922	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died April 11, 1930

Reported MAY 21 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Howard Linnie A (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 928392

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph W

Service: Pvt A & I 26 Mo Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	March 6 1922	Feb 8 1923

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—670

FEB 16 1923

NAME
LINNIE A HOWARD

Certificate No.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees 928392

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	80			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK	CANCELED		
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME: Linnie A Howard

Certificate No. 928392

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	26	328-		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	5	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		Trans. to Mo.		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Howard Linnie C (3—P. A. 3)

Certificate No. 1626035

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

Name of soldier Truman C

Service Pt A 23 Mich Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Oct 16 1928	Dec 4 1928 D

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Apr 24 1929

Reported MAY 9 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Howard, Lizzie C (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 482178

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Howard, Minor

Service: Pt B 17 Ks V I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	12 Aug 1899
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ferol A	25 June 1898	9 Sept 1910

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 15. 1922.

Bureau notified: MAR 9 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 656

6—679

NAME Linnie C Howard

Certificate No. 1626035

Fees ✓none

ACT MAY 1, 1920-WIDOW

RATE—	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
						30						
JANUARY							48 30					
FEBRUARY							4 30					
MARCH							4 30					
APRIL							4 30					
MAY							~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED				
JUNE												
JULY												
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER						D						
DECEMBER						15 48						

NAME: Lizzie C. Howard

Certificate No. 482178

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25 30

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48 13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	GROUP 2			2				2	Letter	
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	3-10 31	
	4	10	38 40		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 3/9	

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Howard, Lizzie R.

Certificate No.
476398

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Sylvanus P

Service
Corp Capt Cogswells Independent Batty Ill L Arty

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died March 26-1930

Reported APR 15 1930

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Lizzie R

FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No.
476398

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier:
Sylvanus P Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:
Corpl - Capt Cogswells Indpt Batty Ill Lt Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	12	Sept 21 1916	Nov 30. 1918
	25	Oct 6 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 23 1918

NAME LIZZIE R HOWARD

Certificate No.

Fees 476398

Act of May 1, 1920

FORMER WIDOW

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30			Let. to Bu 4/12		
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: Lizzie R Howard

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 476398

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	22	75	1923. 1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	1/7/19	448 33		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID J. 4 TO JULY 4, 1929

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Howard, Logan L. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 768.247

ARMY INVALID.

~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. D 46 Mo. V. I.

Disability: do

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~25 Oct 1907~~	25 Feb. 1908	INCREASE	19	Oct. 20-1915	Dec. 11-1915
		ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.			22^{50}	Oct. 20-1920	J
	~~15^{50}~~	~~20 May 1912~~	21 Aug 1912		32	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3504 JUN 27 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: Howard, Lora E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 274058

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: John H. Howard

Service: 2 Lt. D 72 N. Y. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	15	1 Mch. 1886	7 Aug 1890

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 11. 1909.

Bureau notified: May 28/09

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 135 G.

6—679

NAME: Logan L. Howard ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 768247

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~50~~ ~~19~~ ~~32~~ 50 Remarks: ~~ACT FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	46^{50}	1919.	1	4	96	1923	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	46^{50}		2	4	96		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	46^{50}		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	10			9 4	4 12/23	163 46^{50}		4	4	96		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	4/10	13^{20}	1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	57	1920.	1	4	96	1924	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	13			2	10	Notice		2	4	57		2	4	96		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	18	9/18^{13}		3	4	57		3	4	151^{80}		3	4	50		3		
	4	10			4	~~11~~			4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	57	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	57		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	46^{50}		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	46^{50}	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	46^{50}		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	46^{50}		3	4	80^{40}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	46^{50}		4	4	96		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Lora E. Howard Certificate No. 274058

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	PITTSBURGH		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard Loren H **DEAD** Special Act: ~~10840~~

Certificate No. 562796 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: Capt C 11 Mich Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
[illegible]	[illegible]	12 Mar 06	4 Apl 06				
Reod			Nov 4. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT** Transferred to:

Died: Mar 21-'12 (3-798) 6/12 Bureau notified: JUN 15 1912

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~16413~~ 12767 Home:

9310 6—881

NAME: Howard, Loretta 87735 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 621519 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Arthur F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri A. 18 Me

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	30 Jan 1907			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees:

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE** Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8044

6—879

NAME: Loren H Howard Special Act. Certificate No. 562796

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 24

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	72	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	72 [illegible] 11-10		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11/22	14 40		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	72	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	72 [illegible] 6-18	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	72		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	72		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	72		4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

Pd Elizabeth L. - Widow
Anoka Minn

NAME: Loretta Howard

Certificate No. 621519

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	22	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	OCT	36		4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Howard, Loucinda C. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 371568 ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Joseph Howard

Service: Pt: "A 23" Ky Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	28 July 1890	18 Apl 1893
	12	19 Apl 1908	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 11-1916 **Bureau notified:** FEB 18 1916

Remarks: M. Check No 9720285 Dated 2/4/16 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 3761

6—679

NAME: Howard Loudica (3—P. A. 2.)

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

13732

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

~~[illegible]~~ W

Certificate No. 552456 ARMY WIDOW. **Law:**

Name of Soldier: Stephen G. Special Act.

Service: P. D. 134 Ind

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Jan 03	19 May 03
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
X Reis.	35	Sept 18, 1922	Oct. 25, 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: **Bureau notified:**

Remarks: X Reis. by Special Act.

Former Roll No. G L 14679

6—679

NAME: Loucinda C. Howard DEAD

Certificate No. 371568

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:** ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	16	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Loudica Howard ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ Special Act.

Certificate No. 532456

Last paid to: **Rate:** [redacted] ~~25~~ ~~30~~ 35 **Remarks:** ~~CIVIL WAR~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30 767		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	35		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	35	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	35		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	35		3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to "D" Payment Card.		3		
	4	16	36		4	4			4	4	~~36~~ 48 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Howard, Louis 48207 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 498933 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT MAY 11th, 1912

Service: Pri H. 14 Ky.

Disability: Headache and vertigo & Dis. heart. Res. sunstroke and Dis. legs and back.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	21 Jan 1889	27 aug 1890	Reissue	25	June 17. 1912	"
Inc	17	Aug. 17, 1910	Oct. 1, 1910		30	Feb 2. 1913	April 28. 1913

Fees: $2 fee to Joseph H. Hunter, Wash. D. C.

Died Dec. 15 1914 Reimbursement order dated 26 Apr 1915 payable to Georgia Howard

Transferred from: **MILWAUKEE**

Transferred to: Columbia Falls, Montana

Died: Dec. ~~16~~ 15, 1914

Bureau notified: JAN 15 1915

Remarks:

~~22725~~

Former Roll No. 24256

Home:

APR 29 1915

6—681

NAME: Howard Louis C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1219.167 **ARMY INVALID.** Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Pr. H. 32 Mich Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 9. 1922	Feb 5. 1923				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

Home:

6—681

NAME: Louis Howard

Certificate No. 498933

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~18~~ ~~17~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	51	1915.	1	~~4 90~~		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	51		2	MAY 19	72.		2	To date of death			2				2		
	3				3	11	51		3		J.		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	51		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	51	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	51		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	51		3				3				3				3		
	4	OCT 1908			4	8	51		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	22	36	1913.	1	4	51	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2	4	86.57 57		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	36	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	13 28	36 485 ½		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Louis C. Howard

Certificate No. 1219,162

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	27	46.		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3	7	12		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4 8	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				6	4			2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Howard, Louis D

Certificate No. 994886

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Muson C 48 Pa Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1 1920	

Homes—Admitted SH

Discharged

Died March 24, 1926 37 Reported MAR 29 1926

Remarks

NAME: Howard Louis D.

Certificate No. 994886

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of May 11, 1912.*

Service: Mscnt. C. 48th Pa. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	~~10~~	~~MAY 20 1912~~	SEP 27 1912
INCREASE	~~19~~	~~26 Oct. 1912~~	JUN 6, 1913
	~~25~~	~~26 Oct. 1916~~	
Fees:	~~30~~	~~26 Oct. 1921~~	

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~30~~	~~JUN 10 1918~~	
	40	Oct. 26, 1918	
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
120			

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Ack. No. 3687299

For 120 Dated 3/4/19 Made

Payable to Treas. Mt. Hom 3/10/19.

Home: S.H. 4/6/21

Former Roll No.

JUL 21 1913 *Act of June 27, 1890.*

NAME LOUIS D HOWARD

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 994886

GROUP 3

RATE—	50	50	50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		7 SH	7 SH	6 SH								
FEBRUARY		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH								
MARCH		6 SH	6 SH	6 SH								
APRIL	7 SH	7 SH	7 SH									
MAY	7 SH	7 SH	6 SH									
JUNE	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH									
JULY	9 SH	8 SH	8 SH									
AUGUST	24 SH	6 SH	6 SH									
SEPTEMBER	18 SH	6 SH	8 SH									
OCTOBER	6 SH	7 SH	7 SH									
NOVEMBER	7 SH	6 SH	6 SH									
DECEMBER	6 SH	6 SH	7 SH									

NAME: LOUIS D.HOWARD,

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 994886

Last paid to: 994886

SEP 4 1912 12

Rate: ~~12 25 30 40~~ 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	13	57 SH	1919.	1	4	120 Mth H.	1923.	1	7	150 SH	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	10	57 SH		2	10	120 MTH		2	6	50 SH		2		
	3				3				3	11	57 SH		3	11	120 MTH		3	8	50 SH		3		
	4				4				4	13	57 SH		4	11	120 MTH		12	6	50 SH		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	10	57 SH	1920.	1	11	120 MTH	1924.	1	6	50 SH	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	13	57 SH		2	10	120 SH		2	7	50 SH		2		
	3				OCT	26	13 57 H.H.		3	11	57 SH		3	10	161 SH		3	7	50 SH		3		
	4				4	13	H.H.		7/1 4	11	64 SH		4	10	150 SH		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	H.H.	1917.	1	12	75 SH	1921.	1	12	150 SH	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2				2	11	[illegible] H.H.		2	13	75 SH		2	11	150 SH		2	Payment Card			2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3	14	75 SH		3	13	150 SH		3				3		
	4				4	19	57 H.H.		4	8	75 SH		4	12	150 SH		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	11	57 H.H.	1918.	1	7	75 SH	1922.	1	8	150 SH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	12	57 SH		2	10	75 SH		2	8	150 SH		2				2		
	3				3	14	57 SH		3	14	89 SH		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	12	57 SH		4	[illegible]	Dec 102 67		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Howard, Louis D. (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 994 886.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Service: Muscn., C, 48" Pa. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	6	Aug. 22" 1899	Jan. 17" 1900				
Increase	8	July 25" 1900	Jan 22" 1901				
Increase	12	Apr. 18" 1906	May 28" 1906				

Fees:

WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA, PA. JUN 9" 1910

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912

Former Roll No.

Home: N. H.

6—691

NAME: Howard Louis D. (3—P. A. I.)

1776

Certificate No. 994,886

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890. ~~ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Musc C 48" Pa

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	6	Aug 22/99	Jan 17/00				
INCREASE	8	July 25/00	Jan 22/01				
INCREASE	12	Apl 18/06	May 28/06				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: D. C. — JUN 9 1910

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38.

Home:

6—691

NAME: Louis D. Howard Act of June 27. 1890

Certificate No. 994 886.

Last paid to: MAY 4 1910

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	H.H.	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	H.H.		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	H.H.	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12	H.H.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11	36 H.H.		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Dropped to allow under Act May 11, 1912			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 3		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 H.H.		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	H.H.		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Louis D. Howard.

Certificate No. 994. 886.

Last paid to: 1776

Rate: 12.

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard Louis M. (3—P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 1177.613

NAVY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Mess Attendant 1st Class U. S. S. Rhode Island

Disability: Pulmonary tuberculosis.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 19. 1916	May 25. 1916				

* Died Oct 24 1917 Accrued order dated JAN 1 3 1920

of Ida E. Howard.

Fees: Hopkins & Co. Fee $25. Pd. 6/13/16 535 Robert St. Baltimore Md.

Died Oct 24 1917 Accrued order dated MAY 2 1918

payable to widow Cordelia B.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to: B.

Died: ~~Date unknown~~ Oct. 24-1917 c

Bureau notified: DEC 1 - 1917 41. Bliss Rd. Newport. R I

Remarks: $20 40/100 refunded & trans to disb clerk 6/3-'20

Check No. 5771.129 Dated DEC 4 - 1917 Canceled.

* Reissue to nay legal widow, no deduction to be made on account of erroneous payment to

Forfeited Roll No.: JAN 10 1920 1 1916 ORIGINAL MAY 9 1918 ORIGINAL

Home: Cordelia B. Howard.

6—477

NAME: Louis M. Howard

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT. Certificate No. 1177.613

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		Fee	1920.	1	1/24/20	20 40	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				T 2	13	54		2		H		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	DEAD		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	5/24	20 40		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

3—477

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard, Louisa

Certificate No. 311024

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Moses

Service: Pvt. Co. E. 54" U.S.C.V. Inft.

DEAD

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	24 Oct 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 1 May 1913

Bureau notified: 3-798 5/16 - 6/20/13

Remarks: Ck 1041208 - 5/4/13 - $36 - Canceled -

620 E. Wash. St Argenta Ark

Former Roll No. 434

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard, Louisa

87755

Certificate No. 475037

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Alvan H.

Service: Pri B. 2 Wis Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	25 Feb 1899
Dupl			7 Nov 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died: 10/13

Bureau notified: JAN 6 1914

Remarks: Check No. 345228 Dated 1/4/14 Canceled 1/4 -

Former Roll No. 8061

6—679

NAME: Louisa Howard

Certificate No. 311024

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount
1907.	1		463	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	24	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	KNOXVILLE	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Louisa Howard

Certificate No. 475037

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	18	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	15	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	UCT	36		4	14	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	Dupl 18	36	1913.	1	4	[illegible]	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	GROUP 1			2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard, Louisa

ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 505238

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: John Howard

Service: Pt. G. 4" U.S.C. Vol. H.a.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	10 Jan 1893	4 Jan 1901
	12	19 Apl 1908	Act
Reiss.	8	10 Jan 1893	2 Jan 1909
	12	19 Apl 1908	Act

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 18, 1920

Bureau notified: MAY 10 1920

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 3768

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Louisa

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 695100

ARMY WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Simeon

Service: P. 18 Ind. Batt. Mp. L.A.

ISSUES.

74

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	25 Oct 1909	14 Jan 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 24 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 L. O. Kolly

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred to:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: Jan. 26, 1919

Bureau notified: MAR 23 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 10

6—679

NAME: Louisa Howard

Certificate No. 505238

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ - ~~8~~ - 12 25

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4	Dup	36 P		4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	19	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Louisa Howard

Certificate No. 695100

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ 20 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	27	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	18			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4	24			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	26		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	19			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11/1			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	MAY 16 4	36 54.93		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	✓			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	x	37.60	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	63.60		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11/4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Howard, Louisa

Certificate No.
702930

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
George

Service
Pt. B 48 Wis. Inf.

6—3374

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Mar. 30, 1930.

Reported APR 17 1930

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Louisa 87756

Certificate No. 702930

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: George Howard

Service: Priv B 48 Wis Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	28 Mar 1910	26 May 1910
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 28-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1.	1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C. APR 4 1913 E.O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 3 1917

6—679

NAME LOUISA HOWARD,

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 702930

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED			
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME: Louisa Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 702930

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2	4/6	2 40
	3	11	36
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	12	72
	2	7	36
	3	5	36
	4	14	36
1912.	1	8	36
	2	6	36
	3		
	4	12	72
1913.	1	4	36
	2	17 4	36 24
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	5/15 4	46.93 36
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Howard Louisa 87756 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 702.930

ARMY INVALID.

Law: April 19, 1908

Service:

Disability:

ISSUE

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Trans to Washington Agency Apr 4-1913 P.O. Skyburn Sask Canada							

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Howard Louisa (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 791277

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Robert Howard

Service: Corpl. H. 12 US. Colored Hy Arty

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Dec 14-1914	JUN 5 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10 fee 6/26/15 James H. Spalding

GROUP 2 Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 169 E 7 St Lexington Ky. P/11

NAME: Howard Louisa

Certificate No. 702930

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	A			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	MILWAUKEE			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Louisa Howard ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 791277

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks. Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		✓	1915.	1			1919. J.	1	4	75	1923.	19	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	R-	fud		2	6/26	56 —		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	86		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

6—851

NAME Howard Louisa

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 797707

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Alvin Howard

Service: C D 50 Wis Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	July 10 1915	OCT 1 4 1915

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: 10/31/15

Bureau notified: NOV 3 0 1915

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 2 1 1915

6—679

NAME: Howard Louisa E.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 13740

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 387430

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah

Service: P. I 1 Neb

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	15 Jan 93	12 Dec 93
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G.L. 14685

6—679

NAME: Louisa Howard

Certificate No. 797724

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				NOV	9	33^{60}		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

11/22

6—681

NAME: Louisa E. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 387430

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	25	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4			4	4	~~36~~ 48^{13}		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19[illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME Howard Louisa F FORMER (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 42017

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Name of soldier James McClain

Service Pt H 8 Mo State Mil Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Renew	50	Oct 22 1926	Dec 7 1926

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 28, 1930.

Reported DEC 16 1930

Remarks Deduct subq payments under Wid Ctf 440514 as widow of Andrew J Howard.

NAME: Howard, Louisa F (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 440514

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Howard, Andrew J

Service: Pr B "6" P E Mo Mil

74

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	12 Oct 1903
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 674 6—679

NAME Louisa F Howard FORMER

Certificate No. ✓42017 ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees ✓none

Pd @ 30 to ✓Dec 4'26

RATE—				50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
AUGUST					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
SEPTEMBER					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
OCTOBER					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
NOVEMBER					4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
DECEMBER				28	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED			

NAME: *Louisa F Howard*

Certificate No. 440514

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	6 4	38 93 36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64 67 60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Howard, Louisa F.

Certificate No. 440514

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Andrew J.

Service: Pt B 6 P E Mo Mil

[illegible]

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died

Reported

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Howard, Louisa P.

Certificate No. 330,159

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Alonzo

Service: Pri. K, 18

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	24 Oct. 1891	
Dup.	8	24 Oct. 1891	15 May 1900
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 9/8/1911 Bureau notified NOV 10 1911

Reptd by Geo. W. Abele.

Remarks: Letter filed with d.m.

73 Houghton St
Hudson Mass

Former Roll No. 11 BOSTON, MASS.

NAME LOUISA F HOWARD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 440514

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 8 16

GROUP 2

RATE–	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

Pencil Cf 42.017

Plate destroyed

NAME: LOUISA P·HOWARD, 6379

Certificate No. 330,159

Last paid to: UtC1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	16	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	17	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard. Louisa S. ~~24644 F.~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 32645 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of March 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: Homer D. Howard

Service: P. F. 22 Wis. V. I.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	2 Feb. 1864	not given
Ending		Mar. 25. 1868	date of remarriage
Reinst	12	18 Aug. 1904	19 Apr. 1905
Also: Louisa S. Howard now Pearson			
Pd to		Mar. 15, 1906	date of second remarriage
Ren	12	24 Mar. 1910	15 Apr. 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Bureau letter of Apr. 26, 1910 states that pensioner was divorced from third husband F. F. Pierson, and permitted to resume name of Howard		

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Milwaukee to Detroit May 13, 1905 C. C. Apr. 05

Sn Fran Detroit, Apr. 28, 1910, C. C. Apr. 15, 10

Transferred to:

Died: INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Bureau notified: Died - Jan 6. 1921 - D-1- MAR 19 1921

Remarks: 23 OCTOBER 4, 1917

614 So. 17 St. Tacoma, Wash ~~2506 So. G. St.~~ ~~1507~~ Tacoma Ave

Former Roll No. Milwaukee and Detroit JAN 10 1917 6—679

NAME: ~~Howard~~ - Louisa S. 4856 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. ~~32645~~ ARMY WIDOW. Law: THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Homer D. Howard 25983

Service: Pvt F 22 Wis V Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	~~8~~	2 Feb 1864	no date
Reinst	~~12~~	18 Aug 1904	19 Apr 05
Reinst	~~12~~	24 Mar 1910	15 Apr '10

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

DETROIT

Transferred from: Milwaukee 5/13/05 - C O Apr 19-05

Transferred to: San Francisco C O Apr 15-1910

Died:

Bureau notified: Apr 28-1910

Remarks: Pens'r was divorced from F F Pierson (3rd husband) and was permitted to resume her former name - B. jacket 4/26/1910. att to Ins Ord.

Former Roll No. 2596 #4 - Formerly on Detroit rolls as Howard Now Pearson 6—679

NAME: Louisa S. Howard

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

Certificate No. 32645

Last paid to: Mar. 15, 06 @12. no payment on Rem

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	28	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4/16/17 4	~~22.93~~ 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	28		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	26	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Louisa S Howard

Certificate No. 32645

Last paid to: Mar 25-68 on Orig at Milwaukee @8 to remmg 15 Mar 06 @12 on Reml to remmg at Detroit

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	DETROIT			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Name: Howard Louise A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
FORMER WIDOW

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 825219

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Thaddeus S. Pillsbury.

Service: Sergt. B. 4" Maine Inf.

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Sep. 22-1916	May 24-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3/31

6—679

NAME Howard Louise A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 847592

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles S.

Service: Priv. F. 21st. Iowa Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept-15-1914	H
	25	Oct 6-1917	June 20-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: none

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 11. 1922

Bureau notified: FEB 21 1922

Remarks:

6/26

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Louise A. Howard FORMER WIDOW

Certificate No. 825219

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	6/22	148		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	64 60 67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Louise A Howard

Certificate No. 847592

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7/13	613 73		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75 B		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3-P. A. 2.)

Name: Howard Louise L

Certificate No. 844.975

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry H

Service: Corpl. L. 9th Ills Cav

ISSUES. Married 1902

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Oct 18. 1916	May 11. 1918
I	25	Oct 6. 1917	I
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAY 18 1918

6—679

(3-P. A. 2.)

Name: Howard, Lorna

Certificate No. 497471

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Lysander A

Service: Sgt A 29 Mass Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	5 Dec 92	6 Aug 1900
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12002

6—679

NAME: Louise L. Howard

Certificate No. 844 975

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4		T		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4/1	262 53	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	11	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Lovina Howard 5522

Certificate No. 497471

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	N. D. E		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	S E R		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	N D E		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	13	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	D D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	5	30		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	N D E		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	14	SER		4	10	N D E		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14	AMF	1913.	1	4	L Q	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	ABW		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	AMF		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	15	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	HEO	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	N.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10	A. M. F.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

Howard, Lovina.

87767

Certificate No. 579062.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act April 19, 1908~~

Name of Soldier: George C.

Cappon. Alberta
Canada

Service: Pri. B, 53 Wis. etc

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 APRIL 1908	7 Sept 1904
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 8069

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard, Lovisa S.

Certificate No. 697.930

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Henry H.

Service: Pri. G, 21.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	15 Feb. 1910	5 Mch. 1910
Inj.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: None. State Pens Agt. R.I., atty.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 18. 1920

Bureau notified: D-1 MAR 19 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. BOSTON, MASS.
OCT 20 1916

6—679

NAME: Lovina Howard voucher

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 579062

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	22	36	1919.	1	17	75	1923	9		~~60~~	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		APR	26	36		2	15	75		10	28	90		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	30	36		3	15	75		11	20	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	26	36		4	16	75		12	22	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	24	36	1920.	1	15	75	1924	1	22	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		JUN	2	36		2	20	75		2	20	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	31	36		3	23	85 50		3	23	30		3		
	4	OCT	36		4	10	36		4	28	36		4	16	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	29	36	1921.	1	18	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	30	36		2	18	90		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4			AUG	22	36		3	27	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4	9	36		4	4			NOV	15	36		4	11/4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	30	36	1918.	1	26	74 13	1922.	1	18	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	5/13	36		2	29	75		2	14	90		2				2		
	3	14	36		3	9/8	36		3	22	75		3	18	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	24	36		4	21	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Lovisa S. Howard 6386

Certificate No. 697,930

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: 5 Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58 93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	7 60	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—351

NAME: Howard, Loy. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1038902

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Service: Pvt. B 106 Pa. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	12	23 Apr. 1907	16 Dec. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUN 7 - 1912

Remarks: Dead notice from P.M. Philadelphia Pa. 6/1/12

Former Roll No. 1379 A.J

Home:

6—661

NAME: Howard Lucia A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 883.730

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John Henry Burnham

Service: Pr I. R. 49 N.Y. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Oct 1. 1919 T	Feb 17. 1920
Inc	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 A. H. Stafford. 3/17/20

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 3. 1922 -

Bureau notified: J-1081-D - DEC 15 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 1920

6—679

NAME: Roy Howard

Certificate No. 1038902

Last paid to: 10/4/07-6

Rate: 12

Remarks:

PITTSBURGH

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1	13	68 70
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	10	
1909.	1	9	
	2	9	
	3	13	
	4	15	
1910.	1	6	
	2	7	
	3	9	
	4	7	
1911.	1	9	
	2	7	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1912.	1	9	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—081

NAME: Lucia A. Howard

Certificate No. 883.730

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		Feet
1920.	1	3/17	127 50
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	
1923.	1	4	90
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELLED NO CHECK DRAWN
1924.	1	4	30
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—081

NAME: Howard, Lucius

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1099,554

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. F. 6"

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis.	12	15 Mch. 1907	12 Nov. 1907				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 25, 1907. Payable to widow, Maria L. Howard, Order Nov. 4, 1908.

Bureau notified:

Remarks: So. Easton. ~~DIED~~ 3/25/07 REP. BY P.M.

~~DROPPED & CERT.~~ Feb. 8, 1908

Former Roll No. 60 N L **BOSTON, MASS.**

Home:

6—681

NAME: Howard Lucius

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT MAY 11, 1912~~

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1,169,690

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv I 136 U S C Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	~~12~~	~~19 Aug 1912~~	26 Aug 1912		30	JUN 10 1918	
Reis.	~~15.50~~	~~Dec 23, 1914~~			32	May 1-1919	
	19	May 1, 1917	Feby 9, 1915	Inc.	.50	May 1, 1920	

Fees: mo 22.50 May 1, 1922

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 4, 1922

Bureau notified: DEC 12 1922

Remarks: x RR 3 Culloden Ga

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lucius Howard

Certificate No. 1,099,554

Last paid to: 4 Mch. '07 @ 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		~~50~~ 70		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11/11	n. 33/2 1		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	GROUP 3		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lucius Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~

Certificate No. 1169690

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~19~~ ~~30~~ ~~32~~ 50

Remarks: ~~ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	27 4	36^{48}	1919.	T 1	4	90	1923.	9	4	50	1927.	1		
	2	1187			2				2	4	46^{50}		2	4	90^{20}		~~10~~	4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	46^{50}		3	4	96		11	4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	46^{50}		4	4	96		~~12~~	~~4~~	~~50~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	46^{50}	1920.	1	4	96	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	46^{50}		2	4	96		2				2		
	3				3	9/11	78-		3	4	46^{50}		3	4	151^{80}		3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	46^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	46^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	Inc. 4	46^{85}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	57		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	57		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	57	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	57		2	4	150		2				2	Dt.	
	3				3	4	36		3	4	76^{80}		3	4	150		3				3	3-1081	
	4				4	4	36.		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	D-12/4	

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Howard, Lucius A. ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 342007

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Sgt M 3 N Y Cav & 2 Lt B 2 U S Col Cav

Disability $ 50

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6—6573

Died Mar 7. 1929 Reported APR 19 1929

Remarks P M Letter

NAME: Howard Lucius A. Act of May 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 342007

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: Sgt M 3 N.Y Cav and 2d Lt B 2 US Col Cav

Disability: ~~[illegible] loss of sight of left eye & impaired vision of rt eye~~

ISSUES. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	24	31 Oct 88	9 Jan 89	Reis	27	Nov 26 1915	Jan 29 1916
					38	JUN 10 1918	
				Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

NAME

Certificate No. **LUCIUS A HOWARD** — ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Fees **342007** — Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65					
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	~~4 65~~					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65		CANCELED				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65	4 65						

NAME: Lucius A Howard

Certificate No. 342007

Last paid to.

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~27~~ ~~28~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	72	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	114	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	72		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3				3	6			3	4	72		3	4	114		11	4	50		3		
	4				4	6			4	4	72		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	2/12 1	4	3.80 72	1920. J.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8	72		2	5			2	4	81		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	7			3	8			3	4	81		3	4	139^{20}		3	4	50		3		
	4	5			4				4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	81	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	81		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	4		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	81	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	81		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	6			3	4	72		3	4	81		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	5			4	4	72		4	4	122^{80}		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Howard, Lucy A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 403,446

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Whitman

Service: Pri. K. 61

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	26 July 1894	7 Nov. 1894
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 18. 1913

Bureau notified: Check No. 3176802 Dated Dec. 4. 1913 Canceled.

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 22 **BOSTON, MASS.**

6—679

NAME: Howard, Lucy A.

(3-P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 711766

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~Civil War~~ *Act of March 3, 1901*

Name of Soldier: Samuel D. Newton

Service: Pr. G. 85 N.Y.V.I.

W.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	12	7 Dec. 06	4 Mch. 07
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 17, 1920 (Letter)

Bureau notified: DEC 4 1920

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No.

OCT 28 1916

NAME: LUCY A. HOWARD, 6395 Certificate No. 403,446

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	11			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13			4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	GROUP 3		1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Lucy A. Howard. FORMER WIDOW Certificate No. 71166

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	9			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	NOV 4	2 36 6.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

12/2

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Howard, Lucy A.

Certificate No. 833065

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt. E, 1 Maine Cav.

6—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Jan. 28, 1924

Reported FEB 9 1924

Remarks:

Died 1/28 1924 [illegible] order dated 7-22-24

payable to William D. Howard

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Lucy A

Certificate No. 833.065

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Pr. E. 1" Me. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. A
Orig	12	Aug 6. 1917	Oct 27, 1917
"	25	Oct 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fee: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

6—679

Former Roll No. NOV 7 1917

NAME LUCY A HOWARD

Certificate No. 833065

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
MARCH												
APRIL												
MAY												
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30	30.25										
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Lucy A. Howard

Certificate No. 833065

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12 25~~ 30

~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		
	2				2				2		A
	3				3				3	11/24	11/20 ✓
	4				4				4	7	61.13
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75
	2				2				2	4	75
	3				3				3	4	75
	4				4				4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	4	75		12	4			4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Lucy J.

Certificate No. 273.170

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8.1916

Name of Soldier: William H. De Wolfe.

Service: Pr. D. 1st Conn H. Arty.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	25	Mch 26. 1919	June 25. 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 7 - 1919

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

NAME: Howard, Lucy J.

Certificate No. 486,709

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Emory A.

Service: Sgt. H. 12 Vt.

774

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	28 Mch. 1899	9 Dec. 1899
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.	
Inc.	20	SEP - 8 1916.	SEP 27 1916

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Fees: REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST. July 25-1957

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 38 BOSTON, MASS. OCT 2 - 1916

6—679

NAME: Lucy J Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 273.120

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~2~~30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		A	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/16	56 67		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: LUCY J. HOWARD,

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

6404

Certificate No. 486,709

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	23	✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	5	58 99		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	3.6	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	16			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	28	✓		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	4/4	✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7/1	✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	19			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Lucy M.

Certificate No. 711 375

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles Howard alias John Mande

Service: Pvt. C, 19th Ill. Vol. Inf. and Battln. B, 1st Ill. Vol. L. Art.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	13 July 1908	5 Nov. 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: BUFFALO, N. Y. JUL 17 1912 E. O.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard, Lucy M.

Certificate No. 711 375

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

19 Belfast St.
Buf, N.Y.

Name of Soldier: Charles Howard alias John Maude

Service: Priv C. 19th Ill V. Inf and Batty B. 1st Ill Vol L. A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	13 July 1908	5 Nov 1910

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 Wm. Williams

Transferred from: BUFFALO

Transferred to: Washington July 17 1914 Ex. Br. May

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3—679

NAME: LUCY M. HOWARD. Foreign Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 711375

Last paid to: 711375

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ APR 4 ~~1912~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	12	36 ✓	1919.	1	15	75 ✓	1923.	1	21	90 ✓	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	11	36 ✓		2	18	75 ✓		2		30		2		
	3				3				3	23	36 ✓		3	19	75 ✓		3				3		
	4				4				4	21	36 ✓		4	18	75 ✓		4	13	90 ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	17	36 ✓	1920.	1	19	75 ✓	1924.	1		30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7/23	24		2	22	36 ✓		2	15	75 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	21	36 ✓		3	17	95 50 ✓		3	13	90 ✓		3		
	4				4	12			4	22	36 ✓		4	16	90 ✓		4		30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	13		1917.	1	22	36 ✓	1921.	1	22	90 ✓	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	17			2	27	36 ✓		2	16	90 ✓		2		Trans. to new Payment Card.		2		
	3				3	17			3	26	36 ✓		3	21	90 ✓		3				3		
	4				4	1/3/14	36		4	1/9/18	61.13		4	20	90 ✓		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	21	36	1918.	1	20	75 ✓	1922.	1	13	90 ✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	18	75 ✓		2	15	90 ✓		2				2		
	3				3	22	36 ✓		3	21	75 ✓		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	12	36 ✓		4	17	75 ✓		4				4				4		

6—631

NAME: Lucy M. Howard

Certificate No. 711375

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	5			2	BUFFALO			2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11/15	3 30 40		4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 3.)

~~1890~~

NAME: Howard Luella H.

Certificate No. 670.843

ARMY WIDOW.

THE CIVIL WAR WIDOW.

Name of Soldier: Rhinaldo S. Howard.

Service: Pv. D. 66." Ill. Inf. Vol.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
O.	12	10 Oct. 1907	23 Dec. 1908	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. ~~2599~~

6—679

NAME: Luella H. Howard

CIVIL WAR WIDOW

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 670843.

Last paid to: 4 MAR 1909

Rate ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	1 9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	19	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 5	4		1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		Trans. to New Payment Card.		2		
	3	10	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	61 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	27	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 6)

NAME Howard, Luella M

$ 30

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 727389

NAVY WIDOW

Law:

Name of Sailor George

Service Gunner Alleghany and Nansemond

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 21, 1929

Reported MAR 11 1929

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Howard, Luella M.

Certificate No. 727,389

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act April 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: George

Service: Dr. Gunner, Alleghany and Nansemond

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	22 Apr. 1911	3 Aug. 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fee: $10. M. E. Dwyer, Atty.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible]

6—676

NAME	LUELLA M HOWARD	Act May 23,1928
Certificate No.	727389	ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
Fees		
		GROUP 3

RATE— 30	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 10 20						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Luella M. Howard		ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 913-3	**Certificate No.** 727,389
Last paid to:	**Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30	x **Remarks:** ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908.~~	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	aff. sent sig by X			2	8/30	1/16.7 Bal.		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	✓		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	[illegible].50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		6	4	30		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4		Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—661

Name: Howard Luette L.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 410 021

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: Wilber F. Howard

Service: Pri I. 14" N.H. Vol. Inf.

71

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	5" May, 1894	3" May 1895
Increase	12	19" Apr 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

~~INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917~~

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: *CONCORD*

Transferred to:

Died: Mar. 3, 1921

Bureau notified: APR 21 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2458

6—079

OCT 31 1916

NAME Howard, Lusetta

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 576497

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pt. B, [illegible] Ill. Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 11, 1925

Reported JUN 10 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Luette L. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 410.021

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @ 8

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	11	36		2	4	36
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36
	3	10	34		3	13	36		3	4	36
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	NOV 4 9	36 6.93
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	60
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	60
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	75		3				3		
	4	4	75		4				4		
1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2				2		
	3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME

Certificate No. LUSETTA HOWARD,

Fees 576497

Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

8—8674

Name: Howard Lusetta

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **4023**

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 576497

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pri B 79 Ill Inf

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~19 April 1908~~	~~28 July 1904~~
Reis.	~~12~~	19 Apr. 1908	1 Feby 1912
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Permit Oct 1911 Van		
Permit att to	Jan 1912	Van

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~2/1/12~~ Reis. in lieu of lost Ctf. dated 7/23/04

Former Roll No. 4650

South Omaha

~~513 N. 23~~

2215 M St. Neb

OCT 31 1918

6—679

NAME: Howard Luther

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 855145

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pvt B 72 N. Y. Inf

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis	~~19~~	~~21 May 1912~~	10 Oct. 1912	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~25~~	31 Dec. 1912	15 Sept 1913				
Inc.	30	31 Dec. 1917	" E. E. M "				
	40	JUN 10 1918					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Pittsburgh**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. G. L.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Lusetta Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 3-76497

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4			3		
	4				4	13 [illegible] 2-10-14			4		36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11 Permit		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	36.00		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3	13	34		3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11-4			4	NOV 4 9	36 69.3		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Luther Howard

Certificate No. 855145

Last paid to: 10/4/1912-17

Rate: ~~1925~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1	9 4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	10 4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	120		3	11 4	50		3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	4	120		4	12 4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924.	1	1 4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	120		2	2 4	50		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	141		3	3 4	50		3		
	4				4	22	8 87		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	57	1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	OCT 8 4	54 80 57		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	Inc.	75 67	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	75		4		128		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo Payment Card

5—681

NAME: Howard, Luther (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 855145

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **GENERAL LAW**

Service: Pvt. B 72 N.Y. Inf

Disability: Dis. nervous system.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	11 Feb. 1903	28 July 1903				
Inc	17	16 June 1909	13 July 1909				

Fees: A.H. Stafford $2 Pd 7/20/09

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 622 GG.

Home: 370 Randolph St., Meadville Pa.

6—[illegible]

NAME: ~~Estes~~ Lydania S. now Howard **34395** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 24674

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of March 3, 1901.**

Name of Soldier: James L.

Service: Pr. C. 20 Me. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	28 Sept. 62 End	1 Jan. 71 Rem.
Reh.	12	4 Aug. 02	1 Nov. 02

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Herbert E.	23 July 66	8 Aug. 77

Fees:

Transferred from: Augusta 11/14/02 **San Francisco.**

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 22, 1909. Rep by

Bureau notified: Dec. 10, 1909.

Remarks: 537 East Monroe St. - Phoenix Arizona -

W. H. Stewart, Phoenix. 537 E. Monroe st.

Former Roll No. 39/11-352

6—679

NAME: Luther Howard

Certificate No. 855145

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	9			3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4	9			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7/20 9	3- 51		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

PITTSBURGH

ACT MAY 11, 1912

GROUP 1

6—[illegible]

NAME: Lydania S. Estes now Howard

Certificate No. 24,674

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	17	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 3		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Howard, Lydia

730

Certificate No. 512258

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W

Service: Corp B 4" N.J

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	Aug 13-1900	May 9-1901
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 9-1913 P.M.

Bureau notified: MAY 14 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 43

6—679

NAME Howard, Lydia A

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 761382

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H.

Service Corp. G 39 Ill. Inf.

3—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 13, 1924

Reported JUN 10 1924

Remarks:

NAME: 730 Lydia Howard

Certificate No. 512258

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

Check No. 1076209 Dated May 4/13 Canceled.

GROUP 2

NAME LYDIA A HOWARD

Certificate No. 761382

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		4 30										
JUNE	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED										
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME: Howard Lydia A

Certificate No. 761382

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William H. Howard

Service: Corpl G. 39th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Apr. 15, 1913	JUL 16 1913
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. AUG 2 1913

6—679

(3—P. A. 3.)

NAME: Howard, Lydia R.

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 11291

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier: Benjamin

Service: 2 Lt E 4 Ill Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	12	25 Feb 1905	20 Mar 1905

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: CHICAGO.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/12/15

Bureau notified: OCT 22 1915

Remarks: Check No. 8849876 Dated 6/4/15 Canceled.

Former Roll No. 1182

6—679

NAME: LYDIA A HOWARD

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 761,382

Last paid to: 761382

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	8/19 19	[illegible]		2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to [illegible] Payment card.		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	67.25		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Lydia A Howard

176 SPECIAL ACT. ✓

Certificate No. 11291

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 1182

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	S. E. R	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	[illegible]		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	NT		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	18	A M		4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	N D B	1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	16	MMN		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	S E R		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	N D [illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
		OCT 1909			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	3	A. M. F		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	S. E. R.		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

Name: Howard Lyman A.

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 244934

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: Pr A - 27 Mas Inf

Disability: ~~Chr diar piles [illegible]~~

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	~~24~~	~~30 Oct 89~~	~~28 Nov 90~~	Reis	40	Nov 6 1918	Jan 20. 1919
Inc	~~30~~	~~17 Apl 1912~~	~~16 May 1912~~				

Fees: ~~J B Dewey~~

Died May 23 1919 Accrued order dated Sept. 24. 1919

payable to widow Hariet A. Howard

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: T.

Died: 5/23/19

Bureau notified JUN 9 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

OCT 3 1919

NAME HOWARD LYMAN C (3—P. A. 1a)

Certificate No. 861958

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 16 N Y V I

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Nov. 2, 1922	April 2, 1923 D

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died April 15, 1923 Reported MAY 21 1923

Remarks:

APR 26 1923

NAME: Lyman A. Howard

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 244934

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
														7/6	1933								
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	72	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	6			3	4	90		3		~~120~~		3				3		
	4				4	7			4	4	90		4	11/14	66 67		4	TO DATE OF DEATH			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1		J.	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	72		2	5			2	4	90		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3	7			3	6 atty	87 40		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	9/6			3	4	90		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		49

NAME LYMAN C.HOWARD.

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 861958

GROUP I

RATE— 72 20

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4 50 CHECK CANCELED ~~7/7 1933~~											
MAY	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED											
JUNE	72											
JULY	GROUP 1.											
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

Name: Howard, Lyman C. ACT MAY 11, 1912. Act of Feb. 6, 1907

Certificate No. 861968

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: I 16 N.Y. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~12 Sept 1892~~	~~25 Oct 1893~~	~~Reissue~~	~~23~~	~~18 May 1912~~	~~1 Aug 1912~~
~~Rei~~	~~12~~	~~18 Feb 1907~~	~~11 June 1907~~	Inc	30	Dec 5, 1914	Jany 19, 1915
~~Inc~~	15	7 Dec 1909	21 Dec 1909		40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Buffalo. N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

NAME: ~~Howard~~ Lyman C Howard

Certificate No. 861958

Last paid to: 4 July, 06

Rate: ~~8~~ 8 ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~23~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	16	48	1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	FEB 5 4	6^{77} 69. 5	1919.	1	4	120	1922	9	4	100	1927.	1		
	2	5	24		2	7			2	4	90		2	4	120		10	4	50		2		
	3	8	42^{13}		3	7			3	4	90		3	4	120		11	4	50		3		
	4	5	36		4	7			4	4	90		4	4	120		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1	8		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	120	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	8			2	6			2	4	90		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	8			3	9 8/27	12^{27}		3	4	90		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	9			4	7	69		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	5		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150		1	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150	1925.	2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8	—		4	4	—		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	6	38^{20}	1914.	1	4	69	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2	4	69		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	69		3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	6			4	4	69		4	4	128		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Howard, Lyman D (3—P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 24,239

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: Ldsman USS No Carolina, Pontoosuc and Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Pen	12 15	25 Mar 1907 6 Jan 1908	28 Jan 1908				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Sep 16 1909

Bureau notified: Nov 18 1909

Com. card of Nov 16 1909

as to Death

Remarks: State Soldiers Home
Ohio

Former Roll No (af 1897-1904 Roll # 7812)

Home:

6—677

Name: Lyman D Howard **939** Certificate No. 24239

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1903 @ 8 (ag) Rate: 15 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 1		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	2/18	111^{60}	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/13	44^{80}		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	NDS		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	NDS		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7/6	6 mo	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7/6	90^{00}		2	CHICAGO,			2				2				2				2		
	3	16	SEP		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	Died Sept 16 1909			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	reported Nov 18 1909			4				4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Howard McDonald

Certificate No. 441,513

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Service Corp H 18, Ohio V Inf

Disability

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	72	Aug 11, 1922	
Rest			
Inc	90	Oct 21. 1927 R	Feb 14 1928
to end		Dec 7. 1927	date of death

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Dec 6. 1927 Reported JAN 11 1928

Remarks: R.

Pay wid. Hannah Howard.
720 - Second ave.
Gallipolis. Ohio.

NAME: Howard McDonald ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 441513.

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War.~~

Service: Corpl. H. 18th Ohio Vol. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of chest.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~30~~	~~3 Jan, 1900~~	17 Nov. 1900				
Inc.	50	~~May 1, 1920~~					
Inc.	72	Aug 11 - 1922	FEB 13 1923				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5799

Home:

NAME
MC DONALD HOWARD.
Certificate No.
Fees No fee 441513

ACT OF JULY 3, 1928
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	72					90						
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~	CHECK CANCELED					
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	a 21-37 80		DEAD				
MARCH		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
APRIL		4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
MAY	4	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JUNE	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
JULY	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
AUGUST	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72							

NAME: Mc Donald Howard ~~Civil War.~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 441513.

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: ~~30~~ ~~50~~ 72

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	8		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2	4	90		2	4	90		10	4	50		2		
	3	9			3	8			3	4	90		3	4	90		11	4			3		
	4	9			4	6			4	4	90		4	4	90		12	4			4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	90	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	10			2	8			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	50		2		
	3	9			3	6			3	4	90		3	4	172.-		3	4 6	50 148.82		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	4	72		4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo		1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2	Payment Card			2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	9			4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	90		3	4	90		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 192[illegible]			3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Howard Maggie

Certificate No.: 896,467

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alvin D. Howard

Service: Pvt. Co. K, 14th N. Y. Hy. Art.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	25	April 7, 1920	Feb. 11, 1921 8
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 M. Elliott Waggaman & Co. MAR 3 1921

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: May 13/21

Bureau notified: JUL 20 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 21 1921

NAME: (3-P. A. 2.)

Howard, Mahala

Certificate No.: 510398

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: John Howard

Service: Corporal Co H 1st West Va, Vol, Infy.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	23" Dec 1898	10" April 1901
crease	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: March 15. 1911

Bureau notified: JUL 12 1911

3 - 1081 etc. & 3 - 798

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6309.

6—679

NAME: Maggie Howard Act of May 1, 1920 Widow

Certificate No. 896,467

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee B.			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	3/13	263	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mahala Howard

Certificate No. 510,398

Last paid to: Dec. 4. 1906.

Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	9		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	8			2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	17			4	GROUP GROUP 3			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard Malancton L

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 410202

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Civil War

Service: Pr Batt L 1st Ny L.A.

Disability: Inj rt leg rheum + chr diar + res piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	8	15 Feb 05	19 May 05				
Inc	17	18 Dec. 1907	24 Feb 1908				

Fee: No atty

Died Apl. 12, 1916 Accrued order dated Mch. 11, 1918

payable to widow Letitia A. Howard

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to: S. 2 McKinley Ave, Batavia, N.Y.

Died: 4/12/16

Bureau notified: JUL 11 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1913661 Dated JUL 4 1916 Cancelled

Former Roll No.

Home: MAR 27 1918

6—861

NAME Howard, Malinda M

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 686992

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier George W.

Service Pt. I. 185 Ohio Inf.

6—6174

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb 25, 1926

Reported MAR 8 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Malancton L. Howard

Certificate No. 410202

Last paid to

Rate: 8 17

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	5	51	1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	51		3				3				3		
	4				4	6			4	4	51		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	51	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	51		2	5			2	4	51		2				2				2		
	3	8			3	8			3	~~4~~	~~51~~		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	7			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	7		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6		1914.	1	4	51	1918.	APR 1	9	5 10	1922.	TO 1	DATE OF DEATH		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	51		2		S.		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	51		3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	51		4				4				4				4		

NAME

Certificate No. MALINDA M HOWARD

Fees 686992

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP. 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

6—6874

NAME: Howard, Malinda M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4048 ½

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 686992

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: George W.

Service: D. I. 185 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	19 May 1909	11 Aug 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fee: 10. James R. Johnson, Kansas City, Kans.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Milford, Nebr.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Howard Malisa

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 34514

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 320848

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William

Service: D. K. 7 Ind

72

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apl 08	21 Jan 92
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fee: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: May 16, 1920

Bureau notified: JUN 15 1920

Remarks:

Died May 16-20, 19 Reimbursement order dated Aug 17-20

payable to Margaret Godfrey 9/20

Former Roll No. Act 33568 ½

6—679

NAME: Malinda M Howard

Certificate No. 686992

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

AUG 17 1909 / 18 00

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 W.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	87 23	18		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Malisa Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 320848

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ ~~72~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	27	13 50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	11 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	GROUP 2		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64.67 60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 6/14	

NAME Howard, Malissa E

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 884391

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Tilghman A

Service: Pt & Sgt K 86 Ind Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 20 1926

Reported DEC 11 1926

Remarks:

NAME: Howard Malissa E.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 —P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 884391

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Tilghman A.

Service: Priv + Serg. K. 86th Ind Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. T	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Oct 31-1919	Mch 5-1920
Ic	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 10 1920

NAME MALISSA E HOWARD

Certificate No. | Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 884391

GROUP-2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED							

NAME: Malissa E Howard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 | Certificate No. 884391

Last paid to: | Rate: ~~25~~ 30 | Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4		T		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3/26	78 33	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to N... Payment Card.

Name: Howard Malzena — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — **4051** — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 448186 — **ARMY WIDOW.** — Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Rollin Mallory alias John W Howard

Service: Sgt C 15 Ill. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 April 1908	12 July 1897
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DES MOINES**

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 15, 1921 (Letter—D.O.)

Bureau notified: MAY 26 1921

Remarks:

New York ~~[illegible] Place~~
N. Y Kingsbridge
2591 Sedgwick Ave

Former Roll No. 4297

6—679

Name: Howard, Manring S. — **DEAD** — (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No.: 390281 — **ARMY INVALID.** — Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Sgt. Co G. 2nd Prov. Enr. Mo Vol Mil Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Pens	12	20 Apr 1907	7 Jany 1908				
	15	30 Sept 1907					

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 10. 1911

Bureau notified: 3-1081-4-4-12.

Remarks:

Bend Tex.

Former Roll No. 1830 / 122 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—661

NAME: *Malzena Howard* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. *448186*

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	13	34		3	18			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Manring S. Howard* **DEAD** Certificate No. *390281*

Last paid to: *10-4 Nov 1907* Rate: *$15*

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1201	1911.	1	13	43	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	16	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	2/1	16 33		4	16	45		4	KNOXVILLE			4				4				4		
1908.	1	13	45	1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	17	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	45	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	25	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	16	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard, Marcus C. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1032541

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pvt. Co. B. 11" Kans. Vol. Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Ren~~	~~12~~	~~8 Mch 1907~~	~~29 Jany 1908~~		35	JUN 10 1918	
"	~~16~~	~~27 May 1912~~ Act of May 11, 1912	~~26 July 1913~~	Inc.	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	~~20~~	~~Dec 9 1914~~	Apr 12 1915				

Fees: ~~24 Dec 9 1919~~ W

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to: Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 DEC -8 1915

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Keller, Tex~~

Former Roll No. Act of June 27, 1890

Home: N. H. 7-11-22

6—661

NAME: Howard, Marcus C. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1032541

ARMY INVALID.

Law: act may

Service:

Disability:

Transferred from Group 2 to Group 3 DEC -8 1915

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
				20	to	NOV 4- 1915	

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—661

Name: Marcus C. Howard

Certificate No. 1032541

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Last paid to: 8-4 Nov 1907

Rate: 35 50

Remarks: ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1203	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	48	1919.	1	17	105 WH	1923. 1922	3 1	11	150 WH	1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2	MAY 8 1913 4	48		2	13	105 WH		10	9	50 WH		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	60		3	13	105 WH		11	9	50 WH		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	N/4	60		4	13	105 WH		12	8	50 WH		4		
1908.	1	19	64 80	1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1	14	60 WH	1920.	1	15	105 WH	1924. 1923	1	10	50 WH	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	10	36		2	4	60		2	15	105 WH		2	8	50 WH		2		
	3	19	36		3	19	36		3	4	60		3	15	166 50 WH		3	10	50 WH		3		
	4	13	36		4	14	36		4	13	60. WH		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4/11	36 32 93	1917.	1	15	60 WH	1921.	1	12	150 WH	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	14	150 WH		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	11	36		3	4			3	15	60 WH		3	15	150 WH		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	48		4	14	60 WH		4	14	150 WH		4				4		
1910.	1	15	36	1914.	1	4	48.	1918.	1	15	60 WH	1922.	1	9	150 WH	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	48		2	14	60 WH		2	9	150 WH		2				2		
	3	24	36		3	4	48		3	4	102		3	GROUP 3. PAID			3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	48		4	14	105 WH		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME:

Certificate No.

Last paid to:

Rate:

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	GROUP 2			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Howard Marcus M.

(3—P. A. S.)

Certificate No. 5.250

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF FEB. 6, 1907

Service: Landsman- USS- Ohio and Minnesota

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	11 Feb 07	26 Feb 07				

Fees:

Died Nov 30 1910 Accrued order dated Dec 5/18

H6

payable to widow Jennie C.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 30/10

Bureau notified DEC 17 1910

Remarks: Bureau Card 12/16/10

12/11

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—677

NAME: 151 Marcus M. Howard

Certificate No. 5.250

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: act Feb

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	10	35 07		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	19	36 ✓	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36 ✓	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1		Dead	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36 ✓		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36 ✓	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36 ✓		4				4	1/13/19	10 80		4	4/6			4				4		

NAME Howard, Margaret (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 119338

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William Henry Harrison Zeek

Service Pt. F. 148 Pa Inf.

6—6274

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died May 8, 1928

Reported JUN 21 1928

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Margaret ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 1798-a

Certificate No. 119338

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Name of Soldier William Henry Harrison Zeek.

Service: Co F. 148 Pa ~~[illegible]~~ Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Ren	12	19 Nov. 1906	16 Oct. 1908
Release	12	July 4. 1915	Sept 14 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Des Moines.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Renewal under Act of March 3, 1901		

Transferred from: Columbus. Oct. 21, 1908.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Old Cincinnati Rolls give no record of this case. Revs to correct service

Marne, Ia,

NOV 27 1916
SEP 25 1915

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME
Certificate No. **MARGARET HOWARD,**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 119338

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
GROUP 1

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 ~~50~~	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	50 4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50							

6—4474

NAME: Margaret Howard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 119338

Last paid to: No payments on Rue Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30 Remarks: OCT 23 1908 270^{00}

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	20	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1922	9 1	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	21			2	4	36		2	4	60		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	60		11 3	4			3		
	4				4	16			4	4	36		4	4	60		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2-5-		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8-5-			3	4	36		3	4	81		3				3		
	4	11/27/08	270^{00}		4	18			4	DEC 4 2	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	20	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	22	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4-	36		4	4	60		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Howard, Margaret (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 583158 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Jacob

Service: Pvt. Co B. 84" U.S.C. Vol Inft.

75

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	29 Nov 1904
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Mch. 8-1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Died 6/7 1917 Reimbursement order dated 8/15/17 8/21
payable to Henry Howard

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: June 7-1917 Bureau notified: JUN 22 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 495

6—679

NAME: Howard Margaret (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD-REP'T'D FEB 28 1911

87839

Certificate No. 647597 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act. April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Ira M.

Service: Pri. E. 33 Wis. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	8 May 1908	11 June 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified: Died Dec 15 1910

Remarks: Signs by mark

DEAD-REP'T'D FEB 23 1911

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Margaret Howard

Certificate No. 583158

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 20

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		538	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4 MAR 22	36 38.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4			3	9/11	22^{67}		3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4		[illegible]		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		6/20

NAME: Margaret Howard

DEAD-REP'T'D FEB 28 1911

Certificate No. 647597

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	PM 4/20/11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	22^{40}		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	MILWAUKEE			4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME: Howard Margaret

Certificate No. 792, 946

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 3d REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pr. M. 1st U. S. Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Jan 11. 14	July 6. 15

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Bremerton Wash. 815 Warren Ave.

Former Roll No. JUL 10 1915

6—679

NAME: Howard Margaret

Certificate No. 847.794

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR. 19. 1908

Name of Soldier: Cornelius

Service: Pr. F. 10 Mich Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 17. 1917.	June 24. 1918
	25	Oct 6. 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 7 1921-

Bureau notified: ~~2-1921~~ D MAR 31 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 2 - 1918

6—679

NAME: Margaret Howard **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.** Certificate No. 792,946

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1		✓	1919.	1	4	36	1923.	9	4	36	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	7/30	201 20		2	4	36		10	4	12		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		11	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		12	4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924.	1	4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	12		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	12		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		6	4			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—461

NAME: Margaret Howard Certificate No. 847,794

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: *ACT APR. 19, 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7/15	205 93		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Howard Margaret

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 867.212

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Richard A.

Service: Pr. K. 114 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Jan 22. 1919	Apr 24. 1919

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 28 1922-

Bureau notified: 3-1681- NOV 10 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 29 1919

6—679

NAME Howard Margaret

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 943076

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Francis B

Service Pt B 88 Ill Inf

6—6374

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Oct 11 1923	Dec 7 1923

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died April, 6. 1924

Reported JUL 24 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Margaret Howard

Certificate No. 867212

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	5/12	35. ✓	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75 B.		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		~~11~~	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	NO CHECK DRAWN		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3					GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

3—651

NAME Margaret Howard

Certificate No. 943076

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees none

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
MAY		~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED will recall 6/17									
JUNE		~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
JULY		~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST												
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER	c										3-10 8/	
DECEMBER 11	53										D 6/17	

NAME Howard, Margaret

(3—P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Certificate No. 952,897

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1,1922
(Act of July 16,1918)

Name of Soldier David K. Howard

Service Pvt. G. 1st Vermont Inf.

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	12	June 20,1922	Sept.30,1924
	20	Sept. 1,1922	
Inc.	30	June 4, 1926	

Died Sept. 3, 1930.

Reported SEP 13 1930

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Remarks:

NAME: Howard, Margaret A

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 372767

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Henry C

Service: Pri Henshaw's Batty Ill L Art

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	15 Aug 90	25 Apr 93
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Date notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12126

NAME
Margaret Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1926 WIDOW

Certificate No.
952,897

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1,1922

Fees
✓$10. William Fletcher & Co. 10-3-24

RATE—		20	20	30 ~~20~~	30	30	30					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY			4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
FEBRUARY			4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
MARCH			4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
APRIL			4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
MAY			4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
JUNE			4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
JULY			4	4 30	4	4	4	4 30				
AUGUST			4	4	4	4	4	4 30				
SEPTEMBER		Fee T 10/3-5.00 40	4	4	4	4	4	4 30 – Chk. to D.V. 9/13. + Int.				
OCTOBER		9 20	4	4	4	4	4					
NOVEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					
DECEMBER		4	4	4	4	4	4					

NAME: Margaret A Howard **5590**

Certificate No. 372767

Last paid to:

Rate ~~[illegible]~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	N. D. B.		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	13	N		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/2	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	D D.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	8/1	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	11/6	36		4	17	N D B		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	3/9	36	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	16	JHT		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	AMP		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	13	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	2/10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	HEO		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	18	N.T.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP I PAID		3				3		
	4	21	SER		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

NAME: Howard Margaret J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 873.920

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Reason

Service: Pr. F. 35 Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	May 20. 1920	Nov 9. 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. NOV 17 1920

6—679

NAME: Howard, Margaret J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 540.170

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act of April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: William A.

Service: Sgt. B. 17. Kan. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O.	8	3 May, 1898	11 Sept. 1902
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Lucinda J.	3 May, 1898	16 Nov. 1900

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 23, 1907.

Bureau notified: P. M. MAR 2 - 1909

Remarks: 517 Atchison St., Atchison, Kan.

Former Roll No. 416/1 - 1172

6—679

NAME: Margaret F. Howard

Certificate No. 893.920

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		D/		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	12/1	104. ✓		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	6	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID
TO JUNE 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Margaret J. Howard

Certificate No. 540.170

Last paid to: Sep 07

Rate: 12

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Howard Margaret J.

Certificate No. 857,129

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: DeWitt C.

Service: Major 103" O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Mar 21-1918	Dec 18-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fee: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 7 1919

6—679

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Name: Howard, Margaret M.

Certificate No. 229022

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: General Law.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pvt Co D. 3" Tenn Infy Vols.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Mch 1886	5 Jany 1887
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fee:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 9 1921

Bureau notified: JAN 6 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 160

6—679

NAME: Margaret J Howard

Certificate No. 857,129

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920
APRIL 19th 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	1 9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4 12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3		T		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4	1/18/19	210 83		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Margaret M. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 229022

Last paid to: FEB 4 1908

Rate: [illegible] 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		145	1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	5	36		4	DEC 8 4	14.83 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	60 64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	5	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		D 1/4

NAME: Howard Margaret M

DEAD

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 563747

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Howard John D

Service: Pr F 1st Tenn V Mtd Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	4 Dec 1903

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died June 19-14.

Bureau notified: AUG 13 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1537

822 Oak. Poplar Bluff Mo.

NAME

Howard, Margaret M.

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 909155

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

James

Service

Sgt I-3 La Inf Native Gds & D 84 US C Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30 [illegible]	May 18 1921 [illegible]	Jan 21 1922

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct. 19, 1924

Reported NOV 8 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Margaret M Howard

DEAD

Certificate No. 563747

Last paid to:

Rate 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	GROUP 2		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MARGARET M HOWARD

Certificate No.

Fees 909155

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL	4	4 30										
MAY	4	4 30										
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
DECEMBER	4 30											

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Margaret M.

Certificate No. 909155

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James

Service: Sgt I 3rd La Inf. Native Guards & D 84th U S Col Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	May 18 1921 R	Jan 21 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 W. H. Wills FEB 14 1922

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 30 1922 6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard, Margaret P. **782**

Certificate No. 510855

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Charles W

Service: Pt K. 5" N.Y. V.C.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	May 26-1900	Apr 18-1901
	12	APRIL 19, 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 18: 1912 P.M.

Bureau notified: MAR 31 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 196

6—679

NAME: MARGARET M. HOWARD

Certificate No. 909155

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	14	256	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

a fee

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Trans. to [illegible] Payment Card.

NAME: 782 Margaret P Howard

Certificate No. 510855

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12/1	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

CANCELED.

GROUP 2

NAME: Howard Margret **DEAD** 787-K (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 730.678. | **ARMY WIDOW.** | ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Nathan.

Service: Pt. E 8' U. S. C. I.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	12	Aug 30-1911	Oct. 14-1911			

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 4-1916 | Bureau notified: FEB 17 1916

Remarks: Check No 9720947 Dated Feb. 4-1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME Howard, Margret E. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 512901 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Elias

Service Pt A [illegible]7 Mo V Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
REISSUE IN LIEU OF LOST CERTIFICATE			FEB 25 1926			

Died Nov. 5, 1927

Reported DEC 16 1927

Remarks:

Died 11/5 1927 Reimbursement order dated 7/19/28

payable to Jettie E. H. Vaughn,
2019 Beckwith Ave.,
Madison, Ill.

NAME: 787-K. Margret Howard

Certificate No. 730.678.

DEAD

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	25.60		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

GROUP 2

6—661

NAME MARGRET E HOWARD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 512901

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	21 2.						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						

NAME: Howard, Margret E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. [illegible] ARMY WIDOW. Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Howard, Elias

Service: Pt A 47 Mo V I

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	20 May 1901			
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST			JUN 16 1915			

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS. Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Leeper Mo. 6/18/15

Former Roll No. 819

6—679

NAME: Howard Maria : Dead (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 348.180 ARMY WIDOW. Law: FORMER WIDOW ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Joseph

Service: Pr. A. 4 Mich Inf.

W.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Ren	20	Oct 10. 1916	June 11. 1918			
	25	Oct 6. 1917				

Fees: No Fee.

Transferred from: Transferred to:

GROUP 3

Died: Nov 22 1918 - 3-10 F1- Bureau notified: JAN 3 1919

Remarks:

Died Nov 22, 19 Reimbursement order dated .... MAR 28 1919 411½ Orange St
payable to Nettie Holben Jackson Mich

Former Roll No. JUN 20 1918 APR 3 1919

6—679

NAME: Margret E. Howard

Certificate No. 512901

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	2			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48 13 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to No. Payment Card.

NAME: Maria Howard

Certificate No. 348,180

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT APR. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4/12	65 83	1923.	1	REIMBURSEMENT.		1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2		26		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	28	435 67		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4	DEAD			4				4		

6—351

NAME: Howard Maria (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
374065	ARMY WIDOW.	ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Seymour B.

Service: C K 1 Mich Inf

77 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	20 Jany 1891	4 May 1893
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 18. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Ind	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

28 Died May 18, 1920 Reimbursement order dated AUG 11 1920

payable to Nettie Creekmur

Transferred from: Des Moines Oct 25, 1909.

Transferred to: 3709 N Halsted St
Chicago, Ills

Died: CHICAGO, ILLS. Bureau notified JUN 9 1920

Remarks:
May 18, 1920 (Letter)
6401 Eggleston Ave
City

Former Roll No.

AUG 13 1920

6—679

MAY 7 1917

NAME: ~~Howard Maria~~ 4075 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.		Law:
374065	ARMY WIDOW.	Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Seymour B

Service: Pri K 1 Mich Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 April 1908	4 May 1893

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transfer dated Oct 25-09

Transferred to Chicago Oct 29-09

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Chicago
Ill
6244 Greenwood Ave

Former Roll No. 4313

6—679

NAME: Maria Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 374065

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1909 @ 12 (Des Moines)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	N.T	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	[illegible]	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	BER		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	NDB		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	4	AMF		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	4	NDB	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	4	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	5	HEO		3	4	36		3	10/14	40.50		3	TO DATE OF DEATH			3		
	4				4	4	DD		4	4	36		4		26		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	MAY 16 4	36 54.93		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	4	MLH	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	AMF		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12	[illegible]		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8	A. M. F.		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

4/7

NAME: ~~Maria Howard~~

Certificate No. 374065

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908 8

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	34		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	Des Moines.		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	RN 7-18-09		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 1		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard, Maria (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 550468

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of June 27, 1890.*

Name of Soldier: Jesse Howard.

Service: Pvt E 4th U.S.C. Vol. Infy.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	19th May 1902	13th April 1903
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 6 1911

Bureau notified: MAR 27 1911 3-798

Remarks:

Died 6 Feb 1911 Reimbursement order dated APR 14 1911 $75.00

payable to Rosa Howard

1133. Division St

Balto Md.

Former Roll No. 6675

NAME: ~~Collins~~ now Howard, Maria (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 570316

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: GENERAL LAW ACT MARCH 3, 1901.

Name of Soldier: Collins, Troy

Service: Pt. H 5th Tenn. M. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	31 Aug. 1903	7 Apl. 1904

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: JUL 13 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2661

6—679

NAME: Maria Howard. **REIMBURSEMENT.** Certificate No. 550468

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. Rate: [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6	24	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7	24		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5	24		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	24		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	7	24	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	10	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD.

REIMBURSEMENT. pd. Rosa Howard $25 00 - 4/21/11.

GROUP 3

NAME: Maria Collins or Howard Certificate No. 570316

Last paid to: Rate: 12

Remarks: ACT MARCH 3, 1901. GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED

GROUP 2

REPORTED JUL 13 1911

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Maria

Certificate No. 630703

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Howard James

Service: Pr D 62 U S C I

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	13 Aug. 1907
Reis		"	15 Apr 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 4 1920

Bureau notified: MAY 12 1920

Remarks: Formerly enrolled as Marie Howard

Former Roll No. 2057

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Maria

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 4076

Certificate No. 657450

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John

Service: P A 95 Ill Inf

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Org	12	18 May 1908	4 Sep. 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to: Cresco Ia

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Maria Howard

Certificate No. 630703

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 25

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~75~~		2				2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48 ~~31~~ 63		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	no fee	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 oo		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	18			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Maria Howard

Certificate No. 657450

Last paid to:

Rate: 1 ~~12 25~~ 30

Remarks: SEP 11 1908/18 40 — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 W.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8 17			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9 21	x 18 40		3	18			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	13	36		4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Howard, Maria

Certificate No. 694506 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Samuel

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service Sgt I & E 78 US C V Inf

9—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 9. 1928

Reported AUG 9 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Howard Maria (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 694506 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908,

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Sgt. Co's I and E. 78" U.S.C. Vol Infb.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	26 July 1906	5 Jany 1910
	12	19 Apr 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr. 20-1917

Fees: 10.00

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Knoxville. Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: X

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARIA HOWARD.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 694506

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCEL		[illegible]			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50							

Ltr to Bu
D-3-1081 8/6

NAME: Maria Howard

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 694506

Last paid to:

Rate ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2	563 ½	
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	1/19	388 15/2
1910.	1	10	36
	2	9	36
	3	9	36
	4	12	36
1911.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	14	36
	4	9	36
1912.	1	10	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	11	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	9 4	62.93 36
	3	4	60
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	
1923	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Howard, Maria L. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 664883

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Lucius

Service: Pri, F, 6

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	28 May 1908	4 Nov. 1908
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 125 BOSTON, MASS.

6—679

NAME: Maria L. Howard 6175 Certificate No. 664883

Last paid to: DEC 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	16		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2 PAID			3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME:
HOWARD MARIA M.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No.
772033

NAVY WIDOW.

Law:
Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor:
John C. Howard

Service:
Mate - U.S. Navy

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	8	April 3, 1901	March 16, 1914
	12	April 19, 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920 No fee	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Group 1

Transferred to:

Died: *Aug 23· 1920*

Bureau notified: SEP 1 1920

Died *Aug 23, 1920* Reimbursement order dated OCT 29 1920

payable to *Paul F Howard*
361 - 13th Street,
Brooklyn, New York

NOV 2 1920

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAR 30 1914

6—676

NAME: MARIA M. HOWARD

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 772033

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	~~4~~	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85-50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	11/6	50		TO DATE OF DEATH				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	GROUP 1		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1910.	1			191	1			191	1	4	74.13	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				APR	13	1534 27		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		9/1

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Howard, Mariam

Certificate No. 759245 | . . ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Francis Howard 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service Pt C 8 Ky Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $-------- PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 24, 1927

Reported MAR 8 1927

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Howard Mariam

Certificate No. 759 245 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Francis Howard

Service: Pvt. C. 8th Ky. Inf.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	Feb. 17. 1913	JUN 2 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 12 1913 DEC 18 1916

NAME MARIAM HOWARD

Certificate No.

Fees 759245

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					4 30			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: MARIAM HOWARD

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. *759245*

Last paid to: 759245

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	1/6 4 17	22.93 36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2	8/19	42.80 [illegible]		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard, Marilda A. **40059**

Certificate No. 659317 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Azor W. Howard.

Service: 1st Lt. I. 8th Ill. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	16 June 1908	24 Sep. 1908

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10. H. C. Hibbard Riverside Cal.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: March 4 1910

Bureau notified: Dec. 3, 1910.

Remarks: Riverside, Cal. #206 Prospect St.
Pleasant St.

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, Marion A. 17963

Certificate No. 908056 | **ARMY INVALID.** | Law: ~~ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.~~

Service: P C H 9 Mich

~~Act of Feb. 6, 1907.~~

ACT OF MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~1 Apr 03~~	1 Mch 04
Reis	~~12~~	~~27 Dec 10~~	11 Jany 11
~~Reiss~~	~~14 50~~	~~MAY 22 1912~~	OCT 21 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
INCREASE	16 50	Dec 23-1914	Feb 3-1915
	21 50	Dec 23-1918	
	27	Dec 23-1923	
	30	JUN 10 1918	
	38	Dec 23-1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept 29 1919

Bureau notified: OCT 11 1918

Remarks:
70 Died 9/29.1919 Accrued order dated 11/29/19
payable to widow Anna

Former Roll No. act 17963.

Home:

DEC 6 1919

6—681

NAME: Marilda A. Howard

Certificate No. 659317

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/14	21^{20} 10 fee		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	19	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	17	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10/4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	GROUP 3			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Marion A Howard.

Certificate No. 908056.

Last paid to:

Rate: 8. ~~12~~ ~~14~~ 14^{50} ~~16^{50}~~

Remarks: 30 ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	78^{93}	1915.	1	4	43^{50}	1919.	1	Inc. 4	90	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	49^{50}		2	4	90.		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	49^{50}		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	49^{50}		4	17/16	56.		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	49^{50}	1920.	1		76	1924.	1	Inc		1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	49^{50}		2	GROUP 2			2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	49^{50}		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	49^{50}		4	4	49^{50}		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	43^{50}	1917.	1	4	49^{50}	1921.	1	Inc.		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	43.50		2	4	49^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	4	2d		3	4	43.50		3	4	49^{50}		3				3				3		
	4	6	[illegible]		4	4	43^{50}		4	4	49^{50}		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	[illegible]	1914.	1	4	43^{50}	1918.	1	4	49^{50}	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	nt		2	4	43^{50}		2	4	49^{50}		2				2				2		
	3	6	nt		3	4	43^{50}		3	4	73^{80}		3				3				3		
	4	7	nt		4	4	43^{50}		4	4	90		4				4				4	D 10/9	

NAME (3—P. A. 1)

Howard Marion L.

Certificate No. 677,147

ARMY INVALID

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service Pt C, 23rd Iowa Vol Inf

Disability

[illegible]

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	72	August 16,1921	

HOMES—Admitted							
Discharged							

Died March 30, 1925

Reported APR 7 - 1925

Remarks: Ck

NAME: Howard, Marion L

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 677147

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~GENERAL LAW~~

Service: Pr C 23" Ia V. I

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Rei	30	27 Jan 1911	15 Feb 1911	Inc	72	Aug. 16 1921	Jan 3 1922
REISSUE fr Sp a	35	Feb 21-1919	Mch 18-1919				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from: **Topeka, Kans.**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Former Roll No. 3578 JUNE 27, 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME MARION L HOWARD

Certificate No. 677147 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 2

RATE—	72											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 72	4 72									
FEBRUARY		4 72	4 72									
MARCH		4 72	4 72									
APRIL	4	4 72	~~4 72~~ CHECK CANCELED									
MAY	4	4 72										
JUNE	4 72	4 72										
JULY	4 72	4 72										
AUGUST	4 72	4 72										
SEPTEMBER	4 72	4 72										
OCTOBER	4 72	4 72										
NOVEMBER	4 72	4 72										
DECEMBER	4 72	4 72										

NAME: Marion L. Howard ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ ~~SPECIAL ACT~~ Certificate No. 677147

Last paid to: Rate: ~~30~~ ~~55~~ ~~50~~ 72 Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 11, 1912~~ ~~GENERAL LAW~~ ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		No fee	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	4	90		9 1	4	72	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	94^{20}		2	4	90		2	4	102^{17}		10 2	4	72		2		
	3				3	9			3	4	90		3	4	105		1 3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	105		12	1	72		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1	4	105	1923	1	4	72	1928.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	90		2	4	105		2	4	72		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	90		3	4	151		3	4	72		3		
	4				4	9			4	4	90		4	4	150		4	Trans. to Mo.			4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Payment Card		1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	90		2	4	150		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	90		3	4	150		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	K1	4	273^{20}	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	90		2	4	90		2	4	216		2				2		
	3				3	4	90		3	4	90		3	4	216		3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4	4	90		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Name: Howard, Marion L. (3—2. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 677147 | ARMY INVALID. | Law:

Service: Pvt C 23" Ga V. I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	3 Oct 1900	24 Oct 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3572 June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—661

Name: Howard, Mark (3—2. A. 1.)

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1052523 | ARMY INVALID. | Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co I. 136" U.S. C. Vol Inf.

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Reis~~	12	12 Apr 1907	5 Feby 1908				
Incr Rest	15½	Act of May 11, 1912 1 June 1912	21 Apr. 1913				

on Reimb

End. Oct 22, 1912 date of death. Payable to Rhoda Pleas,

Fees: Reimb 22 Oct. 1912, 7 Mar 1913

#310 - 2nd ave- Macon, Ga.

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 3-16-17 Let C M Wiley Macon Ga 11/7/12

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1839 / 123. Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—661

NAME: Marion L Howard

Certificate No. 677147

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: **ACT JUNE 27, 1890.**

SPECIAL ACT. FEB 1911

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mark Howard

Act of May 11, 1912

Certificate No. 1052523

Last paid to: 10-4 Feb-1908

Rate: ~~$XX~~ 15 50

Remarks:

GROUP 2

KNOXVILLE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1207	1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	3/4	1947	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	10	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	X	X		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	3/26	36	1917.	1	Pd Rhoda Blens		1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2	#310 - 2nd Aing			2				2				2		
	3	19	36		3				3	Macon, Ga			3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard, Marshall ACT MAY 11, 1912

Certificate No. 938057

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Act of February 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pri. K, 64th U S C Vol Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
~~Re~~	~~12~~	~~25 Nov 1908~~	17 Dec 1908
"	17	act May 11-1912 25 May 1912	14 Dec 1912

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE and INCREASE	~~17~~	~~May 25, 1912~~	June 12, 1915
	23	Aug. 13, 1915	
	30	Aug. 13, 1920	

Fees:

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb 5 1917.

Bureau notified: APR 25 1917

Check No. 4131094 Dated ~~MAY 4 1917~~ Canceled.

Remarks: 34 Cooper-st Natchez, Miss ✓

6/19/15

Died Feb 5 1917 Accrued order dated 7-16-18

1840 payable to widow Emeline

Former Roll No. 723 Act of June 27 1890.

Home:

3/1/18

6—651

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard, Martha

Certificate No. 2368

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Mexican War

DEAD

Name of Soldier: John D.

Service: Pri Co K, 2 Miss Vols.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908.	11 Feb. 1888.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 25 Oct 1912

Bureau notified: 3-1081 + let Mary Wilkinson — 11/27/12

Remarks: Box 386 Corpus Christi Tex

Former Roll No. 131

6—679

ACT MAY 11, 1912

NAME: Marshall Howard

Certificate No. 938057

Last paid to: 84 Nov 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 23

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1209	1911.	1	11	36
	2				2	13	36
	3				3	10	36
	4				4	11	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36
	2				2	11	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4	8	36
1909.	1	10	33^{20}	1913.	1	4	[illegible]
	2	14	36		2	4	
	3	11	36		3	4	
	4	11	36		4	4	51
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	51.
	2	11	36		2	4	51
	3	11	36		3	4	51
	4	10	36		4	4	51

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	51	1919.	1		
	2	4	51		2		
	3	4	51		3		
	Inc. 4	5	67^{20} 5		4		
1916.	1	4	69	1920.	1		
	2	4	69		2		
	3	4	69		3 Inc.✓		
	4	4	69		4		
1917.	1	4	69	1921.	1		
	2	~~4~~	~~69~~		2		
	3	Died			3		
	4				4		
1918.	1	3/22	1^{53}	1922.	1		
	2		H		2		
	3	GROUP 2			3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

NAME: Martha Howard

Certificate No. 2368

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

KNOXVILLE

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14	36
	2		117		2	15	36
	3				3	12	36
	4				4	13	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	36
	2				2	13	36
	3				3	19	36
	4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	GROUP 2	
	2	12	36		2		
	3	24	36		3		
	4	9	36		4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1		
	2	12	36		2		
	3	12	36		3		
	4	11	36		4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1			1919.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1916.	1			1920.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1917.	1			1921.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1918.	1			1922.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard, Martha

DEAD

Certificate No. 450513. ARMY WIDOW. Law: Gen'l law. SPECIAL ACT

Name of Soldier: Lewis S. C.

Service: Pvt Co F. 1 Tenn Vol Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Inc	16+2	7 May 1906	25 May 1906

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
James D. R. A. L. Reported.	7 May 1906	Reported. 6 July 1909

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN. Transferred to:

Died: Aug 10 - 1915 Bureau notified: AUG 26 1915

Remarks: D. W. C. Hickman, Gdn REFER TO Dec 1907 VOUCHER, Bond $500

Former Roll No. 539 Act of June 27. 1890

6—679

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Howard, Martha Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 641743 ARMY WIDOW Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Carter C

Service Pt E 49 Ky V Inf

6—6874

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died July 18, 1930

Reported AUG 22 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Martha Howard CIVIL WAR "L" DEAD

Certificate No. 450513

Last paid to: AUG 4 1908 Rate: 16+2

Remarks: SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21	48	1915.	1	26	48
	2		151		2	9	48		2	22	48
	3				3	14	48		3	14	48
	4				4	16	48		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	48	1916.	1		
	2				2	9	48		2		
	3				3	12	48		3		
	4	5	54		4	12	48		4		
1909.	1	12	54	1913.	1	3/15	48	1917.	1		
	2	5	54		2	12	48		2		
	3	14	52 87		3	14	48		3		
	4	3	48		4	20	48		4		
1910.	1	5	48	1914.	1	12	48	1918.	1		
	2	7	48		2	16	48		2		
	3	5	48		3	21	48		3		
	4	8	48		4	16	48		4		

Account Filed

[illegible]

GROUP 2

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		
1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		
	3				3				3		
	4				4				4		

NAME

MARTHA HOWARD,

Certificate No.

Fees 641743

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40 4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~ CHECK CANCELLED				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

6—8674

NAME: Howard Martha

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 641,443

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Carter C. Howard

Service: Pt. E. 49" Ky Vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	4 Jany 1907	14 Apl 1908
	12	14 Apl 1908	Act
RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			JUN 29 1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W

Former Roll No. 4008

Kelliokes Ky 6/3.

6—679

NAME

Howard, Martha

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 860285

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier

Orin

Service

Pt A 4 Mich Inf

8—6574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 2, 1928

Reported NOV 12 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Martha Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 641743

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 8-12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	18	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	48313		4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1	9	36 ✓	1914.	1		36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME MARTHA HOWARD

Certificate No.

Fees 860285

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

NAME: Howard Martha (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 860.285

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: Orin

Service: Pr. A. 4 Mich Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Feb 18. 1918	Jan 30. 1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fee: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. FEB 8 - 1919

6—679

NAME: Howard Martha A (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 366871

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ~~FORMER WIDOW~~ ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

Name of Soldier: Chauncey Durham

Service: P B 20 NY Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Rein	12	Oct 30 1916	Mch 22. 1918
	25	Oct 6 1917	J.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fee: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Apl. 18, 1919

Bureau notified: JUL 28 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 3 1918.

NAME: Martha Howard **ACT OF MAY 1, 1920** **Certificate No.** 860.285

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~25~~ 30 **Remarks:** *ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 6			3				3		
	4				4				4	7/20/19	238 33		4	TO JUNE 4,			4				4		

6—661

NAME: Martha A Howard **Certificate No.** 366871

Last paid to: **Rate:** 25 **Remarks:** Civil War

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	27	282 73		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—661

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard, Martha A

Certificate No. 550535

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Howard, Henry

Service: Pr. F 24 Mo. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	14 Apr 1903

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 16 Aug 1909

Bureau notified: APR 19 1910

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 867

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Martha A

ACT OF MAY 1. 19[illegible]4739

Certificate No. 669677

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19. 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel L.

Service: Cpl K. 52 Ky Mtd I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	4 May 08	12 Dec 08

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Cornelia A~~	~~4 May 08~~	~~1 Dec 09~~
~~George W.~~	~~"~~	~~25 Jan 12~~
~~Effie B. F.~~	~~"~~	~~26 Aug 15~~

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 33673

6—679

NAME: Martha A. Howard

Certificate No. 350535

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DIED 16 Aug 1909			4				4	REPORTED APR 19			4	1910			4				4		
1910.	1	6 mo		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Martha A. Howard ACT OF MAY 1, 19

Certificate No. 669 677

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	48	1915.	1	26	42	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	48		2	13	42		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	48		3	14	42		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	48		4	13	37 42		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	47 47	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	42		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13	42		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	12	42	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	19	42		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	54		3	9	42		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	54		4	20	42		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1	15	51 40	1914.	1	14	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	48		2	14	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	48		3	18	42		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	48		4	16	42		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

CIVIL WAR -WIDOW
SPECIAL ACT. (3—P. A. 2a)
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

NAME
Howard, Martha A.

Certificate No.
746290

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Martin V

Service
Pt A 1 Minn Cav

6—2674

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Dec 23 1924	Feb 2 1925c*

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct. 8. 1928
Reported OCT 27 1928

Remarks: *Former payments covering any portion of the same time to be deducted.

NAME:
Howard, Martha A

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.
746290

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:
Martin V

Service:
Priv A 1 Minn Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	25 apl 1912	5 augt 1912
INC.	20	May 13-1917	Oct-25-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
at Wilburn Ark

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARTHA A. HOWARD,

Certificate No.

Fees 746290

CIVIL WAR -WIDOW

SPECIAL ACT.

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30		50									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						
FEBRUARY		4 30	12.27 33 4 30	4	4	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 50	4	4	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 50	4	4	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4	4	4	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	4 50					Letter	
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED					3-1081	
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4	4	4						D 10/22	

6—3674

NAME: Martha A Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 746290

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: ~~12~~ 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36
	2	5927			2				2	4	36
	3				3				3	4	36
	4				4				4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36
	2				2				2	4	36
	3				3	9/4	39 60		3	4	36
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2				2	4			2	4	36
	3				3	4			3	4	36
	4				4	4	36		4	4 8	~~48.43~~ 38 13
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75
	4				4	4	38		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME MARTHA A HOWARD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 842781

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED										

6—8874

NAME: Howard Martha A.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 842781 ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Priv. M. 3rd. Iowa Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Oct 23-1916	76
I	25	Oct 6-1917	Apl 6-1918
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—879

4115

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Howard, Martha A.

Certificate No.	ARMY WIDOW	Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John W

Service Pt M 3 Iowa Cav

6—8874

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec 1, 1923

Reported DEC 8 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Martha A. Howard ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ Certificate No. 842781

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4		rb		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	5/3	235 53/—	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	7	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

HOWARD MARTHA B.

Certificate No. 774,232 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of April 19,1908

Name of Soldier: John M. Howard

Service: Corporal, Co. "E" 71" Illinois Infantry

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Sept. 30,1913	April 21,1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: Group 1

Transferred to:

Died: Jan. 6, 1916

Bureau notified: APR 20 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1386306 Dated APR 4 1916 Canceled.

Former Roll No.

MAY 4 1914 6—679

Name: Howard, Martha E. 46233

Certificate No. 6333 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Indian Wars

Name of Soldier: Dewitt C.

Service: Pr J. Bailey's Co 2 Ore. Mtd Vol

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O	8	27 June 1902	21 Dec 1903

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Died Nov 29 1922 Reimb. order dated JAN 28 1925

payable to Harriet C Hendee

566 Lexington Ave.

Portland Oreg.

Fees: Guardian refunded on Sept. 11. 1924 $108# due for over-paid a/c death of pension C/D 29138 Nov. 8. 1924

Transferred from: San Francisco, M. 7-1-17

Transferred to: ~~M. E. Nolan Gdn~~

~~Appt'd [illegible] By County Court~~

~~Multnomah Co. Ore. Bond $1200.00~~

~~Bv. filed with Auditor Mch. 1919~~

Died: Nov. 29, 1922

Bureau notified: APR 1 1924

Remarks: Portland, Ore, 779 Roosevelt St

Ck.# 2599081-Sep. 4/18 made payable B.N. 12/11/18 Mch. 10/19

Harriet C. Hendee, Gdn. Appt Jan. 10/22 By County Court

Multnomah Co. Oregon Bond $ as required by statute

Former Roll No. 201

Bv. filed with Auditor Mar. 1922

6—679

NAME: MARTHA B. HOWARD

Certificate No. 774,232

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	GROUP 1			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	5/15	73.60		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Martha E. Howard **WIDOW**

Certificate No. 6333

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS Harriet C. Hender

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4/25	36	1923.		9 ×	~~36~~	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	27	36			10 ×	~~12~~		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	10/8	36			11 ×	×		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	13	36			12 2/8/23	108 ✓		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	20	36	1924.	1		12	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	15	36		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	24	36		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	1/8/21	36		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	Account filed 3/4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	17	36		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	16	36		3	2/5/25	106.80		DATE OF DEATH		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	22	36		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	29	36	1926.	1	Refunded	108	1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	×	~~36~~		2				2		
	3	29	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		SECTION				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	3/12/19	36		Paid to Mo 1922								4		

NAME: Howard Martha E. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (2—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 798165 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph K. Howard

Service: Pvt A. 7 Ind Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 2-1915	OCT 23 1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: $10 fee 11/16/15 J. O. Seigert

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 2-1922 Bureau notified: MAY 16 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 829 W. 31 St. Indianapolis Ind

NAME: Howard, Martha E. (2—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 866969 ARMY WIDOW. Law ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: John F. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv H 15th Michigan Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	January 20, 1919	April 19-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 28 1919 6—679

NAME: *Martha E Howard* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. Certificate No. *798165*

Last paid to: Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	[illegible]		1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	[illegible]			2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	[illegible]	½		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4		fee		4	16	2½ 80		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: *Martha E. Howard* ACT APRIL 19, 1908 Certificate No. *866,969*

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1932	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				MAY	12	61 67		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1933	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard, Martha H.

Certificate No. 802.957

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **APRIL 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Chester S.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Priv H 153rd Illinois Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	September 10. 1915	January 29. 1916
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 5 1916

6—879

NAME: Martha H. Howard

Certificate No. 802.957

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act. April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	FEB	21	45^{60}	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID
TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to No.
Payment Card.

6—681

NAME: Howard Martha J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 7896. NAVY WIDOW. Law: ~~Act of April 19, 1~~908

Name of Sailor: Anthony

Service: Ord Seaman USS. Vandalia

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	~~12~~	~~APR 19 1908~~	Aug 92			
~~INC~~	25	~~OCTOBER 6, 1917~~				

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y. Transferred to:

Died: Mch 22 1921 Bureau notified: APR 11 1921

Remarks: Died 3/22 1921 Reimbursement order dated OCT 3 1921

payable to Moses Williams

OCT 5 1921

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME 116 Martha J Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 7896.

Date paid to FEB 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	21	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	13	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/14	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	19	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90^{50}		3				3		
	4				4	14	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	13	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	10/22	49		3				3		
	4	~~6 mos~~			4	4			4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/28	72 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	Dead.	
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	16	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	194/11	

Name: Howard, Martha J.

ACT APRIL 19, 1908 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 623800

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, AUT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Robert C. Howard

Service: 1st Sgt. G. 8th Ky. Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	26 Aug 1905	18 Mch 1907
I	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W.

Former Roll No. 3995

6—679

Name: Howard Martha J. Dead. 34.044 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 646512

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Cyrus

Service: Pr. H 182 O.V.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	7 Mch 1908	3 June 1908
	12	19 Apl 1908	
Wister			

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Atty Henry Scott, West Union, O. Fee 10

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 20, 1915.

Bureau notified: 3-P.A.1- Dec. 11, 1915.

Remarks: Check No. 224322 Dated 4 Dec 15 Canc

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Martha J. Howard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920, Certificate No. 623800

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	22	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	36 ✓		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	48.33 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Martha J. Howard Act of Apr. 19, 1908 [illegible] 0444 Certificate No. 646512

Last paid to: Rate: 12 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	17	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	~~4~~	~~36~~ GROUP 3		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	7/10	29 30		2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	12	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	16	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Howard, Martha J.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 773007

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Alfred Martin Howard, alias Alfred Martin

Service: Pt K 139 Ind Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	20	Sep 8 1916	DEC 4 1926
	25	Oct 6 1917	
	30	May 1 1920	
	50	Aug 4 1926	

MINORS, $____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec 25 '28

Reported JAN 25 1929

Remarks:

NAME: HOWARD MARTHA J. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 773,007

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of A[illegible]ril 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Alfred Martin Howard, alias Alfred Martin.

Service: Private Co. K, 139th Indiana Infantry.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	July 21, 1913	March 28, 1914.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10 - John I. Williams

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Group 2.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. New Castle N C

6—679

NAME
MARTHA J HOWARD
Certificate No.
773007

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	20347 4 30	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELLED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME: MARTHA J. HOWARD
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.
Certificate No. 773,007

Last paid to:
Rate: $ 12. ~~25~~ 30
Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	[illegible]		1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 192			4				4		

NAME: Howard, Martha J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 882.817

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APR[illegible]19, 1908
ACT SEPTE[illegible]ER 8,1916
ACT OF MA[illegible] 1920

Name of Soldier: John.

Service: Priv G 21st Pennsylvania Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. T	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	November 5.1919	January 28.1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: G.W. Atherton $10. FEB 11 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from **GROUP 1**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Howard Martha J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 883111

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920,
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: William

Service: Priv. A. 145th Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. T	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Sept 15-1919	Feb 3-1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Frank M. Hay $10.00 2/14/20

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 7 - 1920 6—679

NAME: Martha J. Howard

ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Certificate No. 882.817

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee			12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	2/11	49 17	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Martha J Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 883111

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1 Fee	14	115 83	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Howard, Martha J.

Certificate No.
891571

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Joseph B

Service
Pt H 3 Tenn Mtd Inf

6—6674

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died March 14 - 1925

Reported MAY 11 1925

Remarks:

NAME Howard Martha J. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No.
891571

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of [illegible]r. 19, 1908.
ACT SE[illegible]BER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Joseph B

Service: Priv. H. 3rd Tenn. Mtd Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Jan 16-1920	T
I	30	May 1-1920	Aug 30-1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 3 - 1920

6—679

NAME MARTHA J HOWARD

Certificate No.

Fees 891571

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED		D- 4/13							
MAY	4	4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
JUNE	4 30	4 30										
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30											3-1081
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30 4 30										D- 4/13

NAME: Martha J. Howard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920. **Certificate No.** 891571

Last paid to: **Rate:** 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT APRIL 19, 1908~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. T 1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	9/14	180 50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Howard, Martha L.

Certificate No. 473301

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Edward

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: Pt A 13 Mich V Inf

6—6874

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died: Jan 12 1930

Reported: FEB 24 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Howard Martha L 10300 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 473.301

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, '08, WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Edward Howard

Service: Pv A. 13" Mich V. I.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
0	8	4 Nov 98	12 Jany 99	Inc 30 May 1 1920		
		Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3901 DEC 18 1916

6—679

NAME MARTHA L. HOWARD.

ACT OF JULY 3. 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 473301

GROUP 3

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED			
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 1300	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME: *Martha L. Howard*

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 473.301

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20.~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	7	36
1909.	1	8	36
	2	10	36
	3	10	36
	4	8	36
1910.	1	10	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	9	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	14	36
	2	8	36
	3	7	36
	4	8	36
1912.	1	7	36
	2	8	36
	3	10	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	16 17-22 4	36 93
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Name: Howard, Martha M. DROPPED. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 560456

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Elisha

Service: Pvt Co K. 2" U.S. Vol Inft.

Issues			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	April 19, 1908	1 Oct 1903

Minors—$2 per month additional.		
Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: 3-198 6/19/09

Remarks: Dropped B. L. 6/16/09.

Former Roll No. 570.

6—679

NAME Howard, Martha W. Act May 23,1928 (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.: 697532

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Terry

Service: Sgt A 26 Ky Vol Inf

6—6874

$ 30

Issues			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

Minors, $........ per month additional		
Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Jan 7 - 1929

Reported: FEB 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Martha M. Howard

CROPPED.

Certificate No. 560456

NOV 4 1908 Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		616	1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	KNOXVILLE		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

Certificate No. MARTHA W. HOWARD.

Fees 697532

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 [illegible]	CHECK CANCELED				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 40 4 30						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard, Martha W

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920.

Certificate No. 697532

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: **Act April 19, 1908.**

Name of Soldier: Terry

Service: Sgt A 26 Ky. Vol Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	15 Jany 1910,	26 Feby 1910.
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 160 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: W. Rector Ark

Former Roll No.

6—379

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard Martin

Certificate No. 1086246

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

Service: P B 14 Ia Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

ACT MAY 11, 1912.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~13 Mch 1907~~	~~2 Nov 1907~~	Reis	~~20~~	17 May 1912	31 July 1912
Inc	15	7 Jan 1911	16 Jan 1911	Inc	~~21~~	Aug 21 1915	SEP 24 1915
					35	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died Nov. 14. 1919 Accrued order dated Mar. 22. 1920

payable to widow. Ada D. Howard

857 Belden ave
Chicago. Ill.

Transferred from: CHICAGO

Died: Nov. 14, 1919

Bureau notified: NOV 26 1919

Remarks: 857 Belden ave
City

APR 3 1920

Former Roll No. 24423 (ag)

Home:

OCT 9 - 1915

NAME: Martha W. Howard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 697532

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	6/18			2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	~~36~~	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48 73 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	19	43^{60}		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4,			4				4		

NAME: Martin Howard **10109**

Certificate No. 1086246

Last paid to: 4 July 1907 @ 8 (ag)

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~20~~ ~~24~~

Remarks: 35.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	1/9	$72^{6 mo}$	1915.	1	4	60.	1919.	1	4	105	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4/12	44^{70}		2	4	60		2	4	105		2				2		
	3				3	10/10	—		3	4	60		3	4	105		3				3		
	4	11/22	50^{80}		4	10/10	$90^{6 mo}$		4	11 4	68^{27} J.		4	4	105		4				4		
1908.	1	0	NDP	1912.	1	4	SER	1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1		~~105~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	4/24	26^{00}		2	15	D D.		2	4	72		2	16	47^{83} 8		2	TO DATE OF DEATH			2		
	3	11/3	—		3	22	SER		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	11/3	$72^{6 mo}$		4	ACT MAY 11, 1912. 10/24	67^{83}		4	4	72		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1909.	1	4/6	—	1913.	1	4	LBL	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4/6	$72^{6 mo}$		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	20	SER		3	4			3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	9	SER		4	4			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1910.	1	13	A. M. F	1914.	1	4	60	1918.	1	4	72	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	S. E. R.		2	4	60		2	4	72		2				2				2		
	3	18	S. E. R.		3	4	60		3	4	72		3				3				3		
	4	1/9/11	—		4	4	60		4	4	113^{80}		4				4				4		11/65

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, Martin V.

Certificate No. 693002

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of February 6, 1907.

Service: Pvt Co A 1st Minn Vol Cav.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Re	12	2 Apr 1907	9 Jany 1908				
Inc	15	20 Jany 1911	27 Jany 1911				
acc	11	July 1912	5 Aug 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 7/11/12 —

Bureau notified: 3-798- 3/11/12

Remarks: Pitts ark [illegible]

Former Roll No. 1851/124 Act of June 27, 1890.

Home:

6—081

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard, Martin V. B.

Certificate No. 565590

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912 ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~.

Service: Pri. D, 4th Mass. Inf. & B, 1 Battn. 1 Mass. H.A.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~15~~	~~9 Mch. 1907~~	17 Sept. 1907		40	JUN 10 1918	
Inc.	~~20~~	~~7 Sept. 1911~~	22 Sept. 1911				
Reis.	30	23 May 1912	13 Nov. 1912				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 5. 1918

Bureau notified: DEC 20 1918 D-3

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 14 n L BOSTON, MASS.

Home:

6—081

NAME: Martin V. Howard

Certificate No. 693002

Last paid to: 10-4 Nov 1907

Rate: $~~12~~15

Remarks: DEAD

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		1215	1911.	1	18	37^{40}	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	1/25	14^{13}		4	11	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	20	36	1912.	1	14	45	1916.	1	KNOXVILLE		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	1912			2				2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	9/11	$4.^{00}$ Paid widow Martha A. Wilbur, Ark		3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	3/2	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	15	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Martin V. B. Howard

Act of May 11, 1912 13819

Certificate No. 565,590

Last paid to: 4 Sept. '07 @ 12

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~[illegible]~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks: S

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	45	1915.	1	4	90	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	23	17^{50}		3	5			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4	45		4	5	59^{50}		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9		1912.	1	7	60	1916.	1	4	90	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	5			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	5			3	9			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	5	123^{62}		4	4	90.		4				4				4		
1909.	1	5		1913.	1	4	90.	1917.	1	4	90	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	4			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	4			4	4	90		4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	4	90	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	90		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	90		3	4	118		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	90		4	~~4~~	~~120~~		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME **Howard, Mary.** (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 4084	ARMY WIDOW	Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier Josiah

Service Pt E 3 Mo Mtd Vols

6—[illegible]

ISSUES			
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	50	AUG 4 1926	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Aug 2, 1927 Rc

Reported AUG 30 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Howard. Mary. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 4084	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: Howard. Josiah

Service: Pt. E. 3d Mo. Mtd. Vols.

79

ISSUES.			
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~19 Apl 1908~~	16 Apl 1888
INC.	20	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	Apr 11 1917
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 636

6—679

NAME MARY HOWARD

Certificate No.

Fees 4084

MEXICAN WAR

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30	50 ~~30~~								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4							
JUNE	4 30	4	4	4	4							
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	~~4~~ CHECK CANCELED							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4 50								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4		4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME: *Mary Howard*

Certificate No. *4084*

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	60	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	60		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	60		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	60		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	13		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	60	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	30		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	20			3	4	36		3	4	91		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	13			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	4/2		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11			2	4			2	4	4 62.93 36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12			4	4	36		4	4	60		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Howard, Mary (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 10907 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: *Mexican War.*

Name of Soldier: William Howard

Service: Pvt. – F – 1st U. S. Arty.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	22 Sept. 1897	30 Nov. 1897

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 3 1907

Bureau notified: 5-9-08 (3-1087 & Balto Md P M Card)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1821

6—679

NAME: Howard Mary G. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 14992 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: Benjamin Howard

Service: Pt. G. 3d Ky V. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	18 Mch 1907	30 June 1908
	12	19 Apl 1908	" " "

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch 25 1909 B.C. Apr 9. 1909.

Bureau notified: Apr. 12. 1909.

Remarks: Mr John R. Carter Comt

Former Roll No. 21664

6—679

NAME: Mary Howard

Certificate No. 10907

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] 8

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	DEAD.			4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	DEAD.		1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	DEAD.			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 3			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Howard G

Certificate No. 14992

Last paid to: MAY 4 1908

Rate: R-12

Remarks: John R. Carter Comm ~~dead~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	Dead			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	GROUP 2			3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard, Mary DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 217690 ARMY WIDOW. Law:

Name of Soldier: Isham Howard

Service: Pt. E. 109" U.S.C.T.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch. 1886	10 Oct. 1885

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Dec. 25-13

Bureau notified: FEB 20 1914

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 2188 Owensboro - Ky. 1309 E. 8 St. 6—679

NAME: Howard, Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 252866 ARMY WIDOW. Law: GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Howard, Samuel

Service: Pr D 45" Ky V I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mch 1886	21 Mch 1889

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept-26-1913

Bureau notified: NOV 15 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4925 6—679

NAME: Mary Howard DEAD

Certificate No. 277690

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	36 ✓	1914.	1	~~4~~	~~36~~	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36 ✓		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	5	36 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	5	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Howard

Certificate No. 252866

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: GENERAL LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9/19			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	13			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	21			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	14			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	~~4~~	~~36~~		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1		36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10			4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Howard, Mary

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No.
290165

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Legrand

Service
Pt A 35 Ind Inf

6—6874

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Nov. 10, 1929.

Reported JAN 20 1930

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME:
Howard Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
34856

Certificate No.
290165

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:
Legrand

Service:
P. A. 35 Ind

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 apl 08	1 May 91
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees:
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 33752

6—679

NAME MARY HOWARD

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 290165

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	1360 4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME: Mary Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 19

Certificate No. 290165

Last paid to:

Rate [redacted] ~~24~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	13 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAI TO AUG. 4,			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 325.834

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: David

Service: Pr. H. 26. N. J. V. I

70

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	14 July '90	2 Mar '92
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Mary

DEAD.

34.300

Certificate No. 333184

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: Calvin R

Service: Pr F 146 O.V.I

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
--	8	15 July 1890	23 May 1892

Increased to $12.00 per month from Apl 19th 1908 by act of that date.

INC. 20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 19. 1918

Bureau notified: 3 8 18 - NOV 27 1918

Remarks:

Died Oct 19 918 Reimbursement order dated FEB 10 1919

To Sarah Patten 931 Yellow Springs St. S. Springfield O.

Former Roll No. 828 NOV 28 1916 FEB 26 1919

6—679

NAME: 164 Mary Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 325.834

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: ~~25~~ [redacted] ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36 ✓		4	13 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo., Payment Card.

NAME: Mary Howard Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 34320

Certificate No. 333184

Last paid to: DEC 4 1907

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	3/8	38 33 ✓		REIMBURSEMENT.						
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2		26	1923.	2			1927.	2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	24	1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	13	36		2	8	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	6 4	22.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	[illegible]	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~	DEAD					4				4		

6—681

NAME: Howard Mary

(3—P. A. 2.)

SPECIAL ACT.

Certificate No. 391.815

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Name of Soldier: George Howard

Service: Priv. Batty M 4 U. S. Art.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	15 June 1891	1 Mch 1894
REISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.			May 9-1914
Inc.	20	July 11-1918	Sep 11-1918 H

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: apr. 7-1921

Bureau notified: D-7 JUN 11 1921

Remarks:

Died May 7 1921 Reimbursement order dated AUG 22 1921

payable to Celia Ford 32 Maple St Portland - Maine

Former Roll No. AUGUSTA. SEP 23 1921

SEP 25 1918

6—679

NAME: Howard, Mary

DEAD

~~24084~~ (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 570667.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: James H. 3D

Service: Pri I-93 Pa Vol Inf

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	~~30 July 1903~~	~~13 Apr 1904~~
Reiss	12	12 July 1903	22 Oct 1904
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 22. 1916

Bureau notified: 3 DEC 27 1916

Remarks: 628 W. De la Guerra St Santa Barbara Calif

Check No. ~~2122622~~ Dated ~~7 ... 16~~ Canc

Check No. 143998 Dated 9 Dec 16 Canc

Former Roll No. a. J. 422/3, G. L. 62/5, DEC -4 1916

6—679

NAME: Mary Howard **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.** Certificate No. 391815

Last paid to: 4 SEPT. 1913 Rate: 20 Remarks: **WIDOW** SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1918.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	2X 4	36 14.13
	4	4	60
1919.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1920.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	60
1921.	1	4	60
	2	~~4~~	~~60~~
	3	DEAD	
	4	10/1	42 67
1922.	1	GROUP	
	2	GROUP 3	
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4	REIMBURSEMENT.	
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Mary Howard **CIVIL WAR WIDOW** Certificate No. 570667

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20 Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	9	36
	4	5	36
1909.	1	5	36
	2	9	36
	3	7	36
	4	6	36
1910.	1	11	36
	2	14	36
	3	8	36
	4	8	36
1911.	1	10	36
	2	6	36
	3	11	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	5	36
	2	7	36
	3	9	36
	4	4	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	~~4°~~	~~36~~ 93
1917.	1	GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME (3—P. A. 3a)

Howard, Mary

Certificate No. 577610

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Lewis Howard, alias Lewis Cooper

Service Pt A 5 U S C Vol Cav

6—4674

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Jan 2, 1927

Reported JAN 13 1927

Remarks:

Died 1/2 1927 Reimbursement order dated 11-3-27

payable to Oldham Howard
Eminence
Kentucky

NAME: Howard, Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 577610

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Lewis Howard alias Lewis Cooper

Service: Pt A 5" USC Vol. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	15 Oct 1903	10 Aug 1904
"	12	19 Apl 1908	Act

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 3974

6—679

NAME MARY HOWARD,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 577610

GROUP-2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY	—	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	11-29							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Mary Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 577610

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1	8	36 ✓
	2	7	36 ✓
	3	5	36 ✓
	4	5	36 ✓
1910.	1	5	36 ✓
	2	5	36 ✓
	3	4	36 ✓
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4	36
	2	6	36
	3	4	36
	4	6	36
1912.	1	6	36
	2	4	36
	3	6	36
	4	5	36
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	4853 ~~36~~
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	90.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	30
	10	4	30
	11	4	30
	12	4	30
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. S.)

NAME: Howard, Mary 40097

Certificate No. 612,401

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Ruel S.

Service: Pri. K. 38th Ohio Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	30 Jan. 1906	13 July, 1906
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **San Francisco.**

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 4'1908 P.M.

Bureau notified: Nov. 26, 1909.

Remarks: Washtucna, Wash.

Former Roll No. 430/13 - 1194

6—679

(3—P. A. S.)

NAME: Howard Mary 87982

Certificate No. 684149

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act. April 19, 1908

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: John

Service: Pri. L 1 Minn. H. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	8 July 1907	
	12	19 APRIL 1908	24 June 1909
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Raymond Watson	8 July 1907	28 Sept. 1907

Transferred from: MILWAUKEE

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Writes

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary Howard

Certificate No. 612,401

Last paid to: Mch 08 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Howard

Certificate No. 684149

Last paid to: **Rate:** ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	16	254^{33}		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo., Payment Card.		3		
	4	14	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Howard, Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 739,175

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Adron P. Howard

Service: Pt & Cpl. E. 49" Ky. V. I.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	24 Feb 1912	25 Mch. 1912			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10 to W. O. B. Lipps - Manchester, Ky

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: July 29-1919

Bureau notified: AUG 9 1919

Remarks: MJ

Former Roll No.

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Howard, Mary

Certificate No. 746289

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Douglass Howard

Service: Pt & Sgt C 2 U S C Inf

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died: Dec. 8, 1927

Reported: JAN 11 1928

Remarks:

NAME: Mary Howard

Certificate No. 739175

Last paid to: [redacted] 25 20

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	~~Aug~~ 9	~~25.00~~ 28		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	DFC 9 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME MARY HOWARD

Certificate No.

Fees 746289

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							

Let- to Bu-
D- 3-1081 17/21

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)
889 K.

NAME: Howard, Mary

Certificate No. 746289 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Douglass Howard

Service: Pt. & Sgt. C 2nd U.S.C.I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Mar 1-1912	Aug 5-1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

NAME: Howard, Mary

Certificate No. 747606 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John Lazarus Howard,

Service: Pri E 14 U.S.C.H.A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	7 Sept. 1911	10 Sept. 1912
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: $10 to be withheld
Pt 3/20/13
Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

2 Remarks: Rt 4, Ahoskie, N.C.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: 889 K. Mary Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 746289

Last paid to: /

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908. Jeannette Cartari #10

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9/3	61 20 atty #10		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Mary Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Certificate No. 747606

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	654 L			2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	9/25	120 80		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	20	36.14	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90 [illegible]	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13 ~~36~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Howard, Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 782.265 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Harley J. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Private Co K 22nd Regt Wisconsin Infantry

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	January 20, 1914	October 26, 1914
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No Atty.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NOV 7 1914

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Howard, Mary

Certificate No. 786102 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William

Service Pt G 9 Prov enrolled Mo Mil Inf

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $_____ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died — July 15. 1925

Reported AUG 10 1925

Remarks:

Died 7/15 1925 Reimbursement order dated 9-26-25

payable to W. J. Howard

Rio Frio

Texas

Rio Frio, Tex.

NAME: Mary Howard

Certificate No. 782265

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	11/23	101 60		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME MARY HOWARD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 786102

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February	—	4 30	4 30									
March		4 30	4 30									
April	4	4 30	4 30									
May	4	4 30	4 30									
June	4 30	4 30	4 30									
July	4 30	4 30	4 30		Letter for date							
August	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCE								
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30	1. 12								Letter to Bu	
November	4 30	4 30									3-1071	
December	4 30	4 30									D7/25	

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Mary

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 786102

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William Howard

Service: Pri G. 9 Prov. enrolled Mo. Mil.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 11-1914	FEB 6-1915
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920 No fee	

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Rio Frio Tex 2/23

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard, Mary

Certificate No. 795868

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: James F.

Service: Pvt. A 54" Pa. Inf.

79

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	May 19, 1915	Sept. 7, 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Died June 23, 1920 Reimbursement order dated FEB 9 1921

payable to Nellie M. Feldman

417 Lightner Bldg.

Detroit, Mich.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: June 23, 1920

Bureau notified: JUL 22 1920

Remarks:

FEB 15 1921

OCT 1 1916

SEP 21 1915

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary Howard

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 786782

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	3/17	81 20	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48 33		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—881

NAME: Mary Howard

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 795868

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				OCT	6	18.		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	18	86		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~85.50~~		3				3		
	4				4				4	27 4	36 6.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	3/3	75 60	1925.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1929.			
	2				2				2	4	60		2	GROUP 1			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—881

(3—P. A. 6.)

NAME: Howard, Mary.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. 839473.

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Sailor: Rodger

Service: Corpl. U. S. Marine Corps.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sep. 1-1917	Feb. 23-1918.
	25	Oct 6-1917.	

Fees: None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: July 16, 1918

Bureau notified: AUG 17 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

3/2

6—676

NAME: Mary Howard

Certificate 839473

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	GROUP 2		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4		76		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	3/16	112 33	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4	D 8/5	

6—881

NAME: Howard Mary

(3—P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 855214

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Samuel

Service: Priv. I 13th Ind Inf.

Vt.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
ORIGINAL	20	Aug 18-1917				
	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	Nov 23-1918 W			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: No fee

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 19, 1922

Bureau notified: MAY 11 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

12/3

6—679

NAME: Howard Mary

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 868621

ARMY WIDOW.

REMARRIED

Law: War with Spain.

Name of Soldier: Reuben

Service: Pri. B. 1st Ky. Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT. 96	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Oct 23-'18	May 20-'19.	~~Lloyd~~	Oct 23-'18	~~[illegible]~~
				Maude		Jul 8-'23
				Rubie		June 19-33

Fees: John W. Moore $25 6/4/19

GROUP 8

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

REMARRIED Jul 23-192 Bureau notified: AUG 28 1920

Mrs. Butterfield

Final rpt. 1/27/23.

Former Roll No.

R#1 English - Ind.

6—679

NAME: Mary Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 855214

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4	12/11	355^{33}		4				4				4		

NAME: Mary Howard.

Certificate No. 868671

Last paid to:

Rate: 25 + 8.4

Remarks: War with Spain.

REMARRIED

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1		76.	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	Feb 6/4	195^{30}		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	16	93		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	8	93		4	1/25/23	67^{67} Ending		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	11	88^{13}	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	14	87		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4	Letter + dc.	
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	to Bu. 3-10-	
	2				2				2				2				2				2	2/23.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3	aug 1933	
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME
Howard, Mary

Certificate No. 879934

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry

Service Pt H 8 N Y Cav

[illegible]

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec 12, 1923

Reported JAN 9 1924

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Mary

Certificate No. 879934

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Henry

Service: Priv. H. 8th N.Y. Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Sept 8-1919	Nov 21-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

NOV 28 1919

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MARY HOWARD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 879934

GROUP-2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

NAME: Mary Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 879934

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	12/20	46 67		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.00		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Hq. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—561

NAME: Howard Mary (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 891.986

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Willard

Service: Pr A. 26 N. Y. Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Apr 30. 1920	Sept 11. 1920 T
I	30	May 1. 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 18 1920

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Howard, Mary

Certificate No. 892878

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William D

Service: Pt H 124 Pa Inf

6—8874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 5, 1927

Reported MAR 9 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Mary Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 891,986

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	29/2383			3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 TO JUNE 4.			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MARY HOWARD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 892878

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							Let to Bu	3/9/2
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							3-1081	7/28
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Howard Mary (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 892878

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: William D

Service: Priv. H. 124th Pa. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	25	Apl 15-1920	
	30	May 1-1920	Oct 7-1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 13 1920

6—679

NAME Howard Mary (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 943978

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Henry A

Service Pt D 1st Bn Me Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Mar 19 1923	Jan 11 1924

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 22, 1925

Reported JUL 8 1925

Remarks:

NAME: Mary Howard

Certificate No. 892878

Last paid to:

Rate $30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2		76		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	10/27	106^{33}		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	5	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME Mary Howard

Certificate No. 943978

Fees none

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

RATE—		30										
	1923	1924 c	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY	18	- 285	4 30									
FEBRUARY	-	4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE		4 30	4 30									
JULY		4 30	~~4 30~~ CHECK CANCELED									
AUGUST		4 30										
SEPTEMBER		4 30										
OCTOBER		4 30										
NOVEMBER		4 30										
DECEMBER		4 30										

NAME: Howard Mary A 7305 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 15534

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: MEXICAN WAR

DEAD

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: I A 2 Ind I

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	13 Sept 10	13 Oct 10

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10 G W Coward

7/28/15 Dated 8/4/15 Canceled

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: ~~7/28/15~~

Bureau notified AUG 9 - 1915

Remarks:

Died 7/29 1915 Reimbursement order dated 8/21/15

Payable to William H Lang 8/26

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME: Howard, Mary A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 41,404

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Stephen

Service: Pri, M 3

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 MAR 86	7 Apr, 1868

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 9. 1911.

Bureau notified: Jan. 18. 1912

Remarks: P. M.

R F D

Former Roll No. 9 BOSTON, MASS.

Shirley Mass

6—679

NAME: Mary A Howard

Certificate No. 15534

Last paid to: Orig **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3	R			3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	9/1st	34 40		4	Rem			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1		m/	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	✓		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	7	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
20 40	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	21 40		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary A. Howard,

2192

Certificate No. 41,404

Last paid to: MAR 1909 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	21	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4	card 1/12			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 3		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	36.		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	26	✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard, Mary A.

DEAD-REPT'D
DEC 30 1911

75173 1/8 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 76225

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: William Q.

Service: Pri K, 20 Wis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Mar 1886	4 Mar 1868
Reinst		—	12 Jan 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 27 Nov 1911

Bureau notified: Died Nov 27-1911.

Remarks: Pay to claimant D A Howard

DEAD-REPT'D
DEC 30 1911

1113 Lawrence ave
Beloit Wis

Former Roll No. 5575

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

Howard, Mary A.

Certificate No. 290775

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Former Widow.

Name of Soldier William H Williams

Service Pt G 81 Ill Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	Aor 12, 1921	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died —

Reported FEB 16 1924

Remarks:

NAME: Mary A. Howard

DEAD-REP'T'D DEC [illegible] 1911

Certificate No. 76225

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

MILWAUKEE

GROUP 1

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	23	~~24~~ 60	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	JAN	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	14	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	14	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	14	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MARY A HOWARD

Certificate No. 290775

Fees

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Former Widow.

GROUP 1.

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED not det.									
MARCH	B-4	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											
DECEMBER	4 30											

3-1081
D-2/12

NAME: Howard, Mary A. (3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 290,775

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Former Widow

Name of Soldier: William H. Williams

Service: Priv G, 81st Illinois Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Renew	30	April 12, 1921	Jan 5, 1923

Fees: None

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 16 1923

NAME: Howard Mary A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 533053

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah Howard

Service: Pvt G 19th U S C Vol Infy.

ISSUES.

W

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	24" Jany 1902	9" May 1902
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 14 1919

Bureau notified: Letter — DEC 6 1919

Remarks:

Died Nov. 14 1919 Reimbursement order dated JAN 30 1920

payable to Hattie E. Howard

231 Dolphin St
Baltimore,
Md.

Former Roll No. 6625 OCT 21 19

FEB 7 1920

NAME: Mary A. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 290,775

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	25	6 22 c	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	5	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: Mary A. Howard.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 533053

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.*

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	8		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	6			2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	5			3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	7			4	8			4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	6		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	6			2	4	36		2	2/25	59 17		2				2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	36		3		26		3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	5	58.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

DEAD

REIMBURSEMENT.

GROUP 3

NAME: Howard Mary A (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 539344 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles F ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Bugler C 9 Ill Cav

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	6 Mar 1902	22 Aug 1902
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: June 28, 1921 Bureau notified: AUG 22 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12493 DEC 8 1916

NAME: Howard, Mary A. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 600446 ARMY WIDOW. Law: [illegible]

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah L

Service: Pr C 50 NY VE ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	17	7 May 05	18 Nov 05
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Mary A Howard **5746** Certificate No. 539344

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	S. E. R	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	12	N. D. B		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	11	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10	NT		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	20	NT		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	NDS		4	14	NDB		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	11	AMP	1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	5	66.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	ABW		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	[illegible]		3	4			3	4	60		3	~~4~~	~~90~~		3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4			4	4	60		4	GROUP 1			4				4		
1910.	1	8	S. E. R.	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	N. T.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	14	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary A. Howard. Certificate No. 600446

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923. 2	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924. 3	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	9			3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8			4	14			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922			4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Howard, Mary A.

Certificate No. 646980

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Augustus A

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service Corp I 3 H A Mass.

6—2874

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 12, 1925

Reported JUN 9 1925

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Howard, Mary A.

Certificate No. 646,980

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Augustus A.

Service: Corp. I. 3 H.A.

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	29 apr. 1908	6 June 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1. 1920		

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau not fied:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 24 5 1916

6—679

NAME **MARY A HOWARD**

Certificate No. 646980

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30									
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL		4 30	4 30									
MAY		4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 30	4 30										
AUGUST	4 30	4 30										
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30										
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30										
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30										
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30										

NAME: Mary A. Howard 6568

Certificate No. 646980

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30 ~~25~~

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	[illegible]	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	9 4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	21	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, 19[illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Howard Mary A. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 767673

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: **"REGULAR ESTABLISH'T"**

Name of Sailor: Michael J

Service: Landsman US Navy

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	12	Nov 18 1912	Dec 5. 1913			
						10/19

$

Fees: 25 fee R D O'Brien

ck 8851275 – 11/4/15 – $36 – Dist off
rem. to Admin 11/4/15

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: 11/23/15

Bure: NOV 4 1915

Remarks: Bismark

Sailor was pensioned as Michael Howard

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Mary A Howard

Certificate No. 767673

Last paid to:

Date: J 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	GROUP 1		1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	atty 3/4	- 162^{40}	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4	10/30	E

NAME: Howard, Mary A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 794,235 ARMY WIDOW. Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas D. Howard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Private Co. D 33rd Illinois Inf.

75 ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	May 15. 1915	J. July 30. 1915			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees: $10. Joseph S. Thompson Atty. AUG 20 1915

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 13. 1921 Bureau notified: DEC 6 1921

Remarks:

NOV 27 1916

Former Roll No.

AUG 7 1915 6—679

NAME: Howard Mary A. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 800367 ARMY WIDOW. Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: William F.

Service: Pri B. 172 O. Inf.

W ISSUES. MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Orig	12	Sept 18-1915	F. Nov 27-1915	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 8, 1917				

Fees: $10 fee to John W. Herrigan — Urbana Ill. 1/3/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 7 1921 Bureau notified: 2-1— MAR 19 1921

Remarks:

Urbana Ill.

Former Roll No. 1203 W. Dublin St

OCT 28 1916

DEC 18 1915 6—679

NAME: Mary A. Howard

Certificate No. 794,235

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	Fee AUG 20	19 60	J.	3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85 50		3				3		
	4				4				4	DEC 2 4	6.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	60		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1	GROUP 1		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Mary A. Howard

ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Certificate No. 800,367

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30 ~~25~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	1/3/h	Fee 30 40	J.	4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	5	[illegible]		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	~~4~~	~~90~~	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—661

30

NAME
Howard, Mary A.
(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 801667
ARMY WIDOW
Law: ~~Act June 9 1930~~
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Walter I

Service
Pt H 1 N H H A

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	40	July 4, 1930	

MINORS, $_______ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL
6—6474

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Oct. 30, 1930. 11/17/30
Reported NOV 13 1930
Remarks:

NAME:
Howard Mary A.
(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 801.667
ARMY WIDOW.
Law: APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:
Walter I. Howard
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service:
Private Co H 1st New Hampshire Heavy Art.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	October 14. 1915	December 27. 1915
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: See Atty.

Transferred from: GROUP 1
Transferred to:
Died:
Bureau notified:
Remarks:

Former Roll No.
JAN 6 1916
6—679

NAME MARY A HOWARD

Act June 9 1930

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 801667

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					

NAME: Mary A. Howard

Certificate No. 801.667

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	22	32 [illegible] T.	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				3				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Howard, Mary A.

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 838435

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John H

Service Pt B 3 Ky Cav

6—6574

ISSUES				MINORS, $ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died June 13, 1930

Reported JUL 23 1930

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME Howard Mary A.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 838435

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Priv. B. 3rd. Ky Cav.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig	25	Nov 8-1917	Feb 11-1918			
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Fees: E. G. Adams $10.00 3/8/18

~~GROUP 2~~

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

2/[illegible]

NAME
Certificate No. MARY A HOWARD
Fees 838435

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 6 20	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECKED CANCELED			
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Mary A. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
838435

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	Fee 1	3/18	71 67	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Mary A

Certificate No. 912.066

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: James T.

Service: Pr. I. 42 Mass Mil Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Aug 17. 1921	Apr 4. 1922

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. APR 15 1922

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Mary A

Certificate No. 915.884

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Joseph W. Howard Gdn

Appt'd 2/9/23 By Probate Court

Pickaway Co. Ohio Bond $ 1500—

Bv. filed Feby 4th 1923. Check #7511104

Dup

Name of Soldier: Richard M.

Service: Corpl. D. 187 O. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Mch 1. 1922	July 7. 1922

Fees: $10 Wesley W. Gooley 7/26/22

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:
Ck# 8025024 = 3/4/23 $30 - Cancelled
Ck# 7511104-a 3/4/23 $30 - Pd by the Comp. Genl 7/2/23

Former Roll No. JUL 19 1922

6—679

NAME: Mary A. Howard

Certificate No. 912.066

Last paid to:

Rate: 30.

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4		c		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	5/2	197.✓	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3	PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4,	[illegible]		4				4		

8—681

NAME: Mary A. Howard

Certificate No. 915.884

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2*	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	*13	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4	14	80 ✓		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1				1	10	30 ✓	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2			1925.	2				2		
	3				3				3				3	c.			3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	Fee.			4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1		c	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	7/26	93.		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3	PAID		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4,	[illegible]		4				4		

8—681

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)
Howard, Mary A.

Certificate No. 920361 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William A

Service Pt B 155 Ill Inf

8—4574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	March 25, 1922	
	[illegible]	[illegible]	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 20, 1926

Reported JAN 13 1927

Remarks:

Died 12/20 1926 Reimbursement order dated 8-3-27
payable to Clara B. Keyhoe
608 Chester Ave.
Ottumwa
Iowa

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)
Howard, Mary A. Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No. 600446 **ARMY WIDOW** Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Jeremiah L

Service Pt C 50 N Y V Inf

8—4574

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 9, 1930.

Reported JAN 15 1931

Remarks:

NAME MARY A HOWARD

Certificate No.

Fees 920361

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED						
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	10 17							
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME MARY A. HOWARD,

Certificate No.

Fees 600446

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED		
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				

NAME Howard Mary A

Civil War Widow (3—P. A. 2a)

Special Act ~~Act May 23, 1928~~

Certificate No. 915884	ARMY WIDOW	Law: ~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Name of Soldier

Richard M.

Service

Corp D 187 Ohio Inf.

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	March 1, 1922	July 7, 1922
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	
Reis	50	Feb 13 1929	Apr 25 1929 D

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 17, 1928

Reported AUG 2 1929

Remarks: Joseph W. Howard-Gdn.
Prob Ct Pickaway Co Ohio 2/9/23
Bond $1500; Ev to GAO Feb. 1923.

Gdn:- New Holland Ohio

NAME: Howard Mary A.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 920361	ARMY WIDOW.	Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: William A.

Service: Pvt B 155th Ill. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Mar 25 1922 R	Oct 6 1922

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 Capt. J. W. Farrell 10/23/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 13 1922

NAME MARY A. HOWARD

Civil War Widow ~~Act May 23, 1928~~

~~Act of May 1, 1920~~

Certificate No. 915 884

Fees

Joseph W.Howard-Gdn.

RATE—	30					40	50					
	1923	1924	1925 Acct. waived	1926	1927 Acct filed	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		11 30	14 30	8 30	20 30	13 30	× ×					
FEBRUARY		11 30	10 30	11 30	23 30	14 30	× ×					
MARCH		10 30	13 30	19 30	15 30	14 30	× ×					
APRIL		12 30	15 30	22 30	15 30	14 30	9 × ×					
MAY		10 30	21 30	20 30	11 30	21 30						
JUNE 14	30	10 30	17 30	8 30	18 30	16 30						
JULY 13	30	14 30	13 30	9 30	12 30	12 40						
AUGUST	24 30	9 30	15 30	9 30	17 30	11 40						
SEPTEMBER	19 30	12 30	16 30	22 30	13 30	12 40						
OCTOBER	12 30	10 30	12 30	13 30	19 30	22 40						
NOVEMBER	16 30	17 30	13 30	17 30	18 30	× ×						
DECEMBER	13 30	17 30	17 30	1/5/27 30	12 30	× ×						

Let 8/1

NAME: MARY A. HOWARD

Certificate No. 920361

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	10-23	189		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	6	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4		30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—081

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Howard, Mary A.

Certificate No. 934596

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H

Service Pvt H 72nd Pa Inf

6—6573

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Aug 15 1921 R	May 19 1923

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 9, 1924

Reported JUN 7 1924

Remarks:

5/21

(3—P. A. 2a)

NAME Howard, Mary A. G.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 566785

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Wesley

Service 1st Sgt C 30 U S C Vol Inf

6—6574

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	20	Sep 8 1916	DEC 2 1926
	~~25~~	~~Oct 6 1917~~	
	30	May 1 1920	
	50	Aug 4 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died March 14, 1927

Reported APR 5 1927

Remarks:

NAME **Mary A Howard**

Certificate No. 934596

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees No fee

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30										
FEBRUARY		4 30										
MARCH		4 30										
APRIL		4 30										
R MAY	6/12-61	4 30										
JUNE	16-30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED									
JULY	4B-30											
AUGUST	4 30											
SEPTEMBER	4 30											
OCTOBER	4 30											
NOVEMBER	4 30											3-1081
DECEMBER	4 30											5/26

NAME **MARY A.G.HOWARD.**

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

Certificate No.

Fees 566785

GROUP 3

RATE—	30				50							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
					R 20347							
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~	CHECK 4/5 CANCELED						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						Let to [illegible]		
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						S- 3-1081		4/2/27
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30								

NAME: Howard Mary A J (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 862674 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law **Act of July 16, 1918.**

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Name of Soldier: Andrew J

Service: Pte H Tenn Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	July 25 1918	Feb 26-1919
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: Wm Elliott Waggaman atty Fee $10. MAR 18 1919

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. MAR 7 1919

6—679

NAME: Howard Mary Ann (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 51769 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: ***Civil War.***

Name of Soldier: Joseph H. Howard

Service: Corporal, E, 32d U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 March 1886	1, Feb, 1868

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 26-1913

Bureau notified: SEP 11 1913 3-1081 SEP 22 1913 3-798

Remarks: June 14-1913

Died June 14 1913 Reimbursement order dated OCT 23 1913

payable to William E. Howard 4.40

322 W. Preston St.
Baltimore-Md

Former Roll No. OCT 24 1913 440

6—679

NAME: Mary A. T. Howard **Act of July 16, 1918.** **Certificate No.** 862674

Last paid to: 8 **Rate:** ~~12~~ 4 20 **Remarks:** ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Fee

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.		MAR 18	63 60
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1920.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1921.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1922.	1		
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	24
	10	4	20 85
	11	4	20
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	20
	2	4	
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

3—651

,165

NAME: Mary Ann Howard Civil War **Certificate No.** 51769

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906. **Rate:** 12 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1908.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	5	
1909.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	7	
	4	6	
1910.	1	5	
	2	6	
	3	6	
	4	6	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	6	
	2	6	
	3	15	9-11
	4	5	
1912.	1	5	
	2	5	
	3	5	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	DEAD.	
	4	REIMBURSEMENT. Paid $14.00 on 10/30/1913	
1914.		GROUP 3	
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

3—651

NAME: Howard Mary Ann

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 385.236

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charlie

Service: Pt. A. 5 N.Y. V. H. A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	17 Aug '93	30 Oct '93
	12	APR 19 1908	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 6 1919

Bureau notified: MAR 15 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Howard, Mary Ann

(3—P. A. 2.)

40117

Certificate No. 416,130

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Patrick

Service: Pr. K. 7" N. Y. V. H. A.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O.	8	9 Sep. 90	12 Nov. '95

Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 26-1913-

Bureau notified: JAN 9 1914

Remarks: Q St. bet. 6" + 7", Sacramento, Cal - ~~6th Q St~~

Former Roll No. 54/12 – 84/4 – 76/3

6—679

NAME: 209 Mary Ann Howard

Certificate No. 385.236

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: 12 25

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4	36 ✓	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4	6	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	36 ✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	6	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	5	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	✓		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	4	36 ✓		3	4			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	5	36 ✓		4	4			4	4	48 13		4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2	Lit to Bu	
	3	5	36 ✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3	3-1081	
	4	4	36 ✓		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4	D 3/14	

NAME: Mary Ann Howard

Certificate No. 416,130

Last paid to:

Rate: 12.-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	5	30		2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	4	36		3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	12	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard Mary Ann (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 907809 ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Clark

Service: Pvt H 9th W Va Inf & H 1st W Va Vet Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Apr 22 1921 R	Dec 12 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 19 1921 6—679

NAME: Howard. Mary A.G. Act of Apr. 19. 1908. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 566785 ARMY WIDOW. **Law:** Act of June 27. 1890.

Name of Soldier: Wesley Howard

Service: 1st Sgt C 30 U.S.C. Vol. Infy.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	7" April 1902	6" Feby 1904
Increase	12	Act April 19. 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6718.

NAME: MARY ANN HOWARD

Certificate No. 907809

Last paid to:

Rate: 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4	1/1/22 R	192		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			4				4		

NAME: Mary A. G. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 566785

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.*

Rate: [redacted] 12 ~~20~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2	6			2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	11			3	10/9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4	9			4	12/12/11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	16		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	1.6	30		2	7/6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	8			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	12			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	16		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	9		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11-14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 2 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	13			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 3a)

NAME
Howard, Mary B.

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916
Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.
527319

ARMY WIDOW

Law:
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Henry

Service
Pt D 4 Ind Cav 1

6—6874

ISSUES $ 30

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1929	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died June 6, 1930. 1/31/31

Reported JUL 15 1930

Remarks:

NAME:
Howard Mary B.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (A. 2)
34946

Certificate No.
527 319

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:
ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier:
Henry

Service:
P. D. 4 Ind C.

70 ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 apl 08	7 Feb 02
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb 12 - 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:
INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Act 33796

6—679

NAME MARY B HOWARD

Certificate No.

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 527319

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	6 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Mary B. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1 1920

Certificate No. 527,319

Last paid to:

[redacted] 20 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4 MAR 9	4	36 38.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	38		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Howard: Mary C.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 286,775

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Lewis T.

Service: Pri. H. 30 N. J. V. I.

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	8 July '90	26 Mar '91
	12	APR 19 1908	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 15 - 1917

Bureau notified: SEP 11 1917

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—879

NAME: Howard, Mary C.

40126

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 511,802

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William C.

Service: 2" Lt. 17" Indpt. Btty. Ohio Vol. L. A.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
O.	8	5 Dec. 1900	3 May, 1901
Increased to $12.00 per month from April 19, 1908, by Act of that date.			

Fees:

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~William H.~~	~~5 Dec. 1900~~	~~11 Jan. 1905~~
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: ~~Cor. Jefferson & Bixby Sts. Cincinnati, O.~~ 626 ~~Main St.~~
Los Angeles Cal - 329 - West ave 51 [illegible]

Former Roll No. 410/13 - 1204

6—879

NAME: 223 Mary C. Howard

Certificate No. 286,775

Last paid to: MAY 4 - 1909

Rate: [redacted] 20

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	29 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4			4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		9/4

NAME: Mary C. Howard

Certificate No. 311,804

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	6	36		4		36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	6	30		2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	11	36		3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	31	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	8	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	7	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 3a)

Howard, Mary C.

Certificate No. 626377 | ARMY WIDOW | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Christopher C

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service Pt B 1 Fla V Cav

6—6874

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate	Name	Commencement	Ending
	30	May 1, 1920				

Died Nov. 15. 1925

Reported DEC 9 1925

Remarks:

Died 11/15 1925 Reimbursement order dated 1-28-26

payable to D. R. Moore

Laurelhill

Florida

NAME Howard, Mary C. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 626 377 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Christopher C.

Service: Pvt Co B. 1st Fla V. Cav.

W

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
	12	April 19, 1908.	17 May 1907			
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916				
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				
Inc	30	May 1, 1920				

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

a

Former Roll No. 141

6—679

NAME MARY C.HOWARD.

Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 626377

GROUP 2

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30									
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	2.12								
MARCH		4 30	4 30									
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30									
MAY	4	4 30	4 30									
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30									
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30									
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30									
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									Letter to Bur.
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									3-1081
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									D 11/24
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								

NAME Mary C. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 626377

NOV 4 1908

Rate [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		684	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	20	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	11 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	9/9	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard, Mary C **DEAD**

Certificate No.: 672989

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Noah J **DEAD**

Sgt G 3 Tenn vol mtd Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIG	12	15 May 1908.	18 Jany 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	DEAD	

Fees: none

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died: P.M. No date

Bureau notified: 3-1081-5/14/13 Ch.#1041457-5/4/13 $36.00 Canceled

Remarks: x

Judson, N.C.

Former Roll No.: ORIGINAL

6—679

NAME: Howard Mary C.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 755741

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Elisha Howard

Service: Pvt. H. & C. 14" Reg. Ky Inf.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	July 13, 1911	APR 4 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: 10 fee pd J B Cralle & Co 5/12/1913

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 1921.

Bureau notified: 3-1081 DEC 20 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.: NOV 28 1916

6—679

NAME: Mary C Howard DEAD

Certificate No. 672989

Last paid to: ORIGINAL Rate: 12-

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		685	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	27	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	14	36		3				3		DEAD		3				3		
	4				4	21	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	14	36		2				2				2		DEAD		2		
	3				3	27	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	20	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	103 60	1913.	1	4	36 KNOXVILLE	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36		2	GROUP 2			2				2				2				2		
	3	9/4	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6/1	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: MARY C. HOWARD, *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Certificate No. 755741

Last paid to: 755741 Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 30 ~~25~~

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36 ~~22.93~~		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4				4				4	6 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	9/12	236 40	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	69.67		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 3		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: HOWARD, MARY C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 772,329 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Abner

Service: Corporal Co. D, 85th Indiana Infantry.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Dec. 15, 1913	March 19, 1914
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
~~INC.~~	~~25~~	~~OCTOBER [illegible] 1917~~	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 - Howard J. Hodgson.

Transferred from: Group 2.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct. 1. 1917. Bureau notified: NOV 12 1917 Check No. 5486621 Dated NOV 4 1917 Canceled.

Remarks:

3/27

Former Roll No. [illegible]

NAME: Howard Mary C. DEAD (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 781472 ARMY WIDOW. Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Hamilton B. Howard

Service: Pri B. 4 Tenn. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Aug 24-1914	OCT 8-1914

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $10 fee 11/9/14 M. L. Peoples

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 5-1915 Bureau notified: MAY 13 1915

Remarks:

10/13

Former Roll No. Route 4, Limestone Tenn.

NAME: MARY C. HOWARD

Certificate No. 772,329 ✓

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	6 4	38.93 36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	~~4~~	~~64.87~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1960 1	Lo [illegible]	1960 ✓	1918.	1	GROUP 2		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3				3				3				3	Sent to	Bu.
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4	3- D	1081 10/30

NAME: Mary C. Howard DEAD

Certificate No. 781472

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1 ✓			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4		Lo 28 2		4	1928-d			4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard, Mary C. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 919265

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Albert

Service: Pt. A, 9" Iowa Cav.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	30	Apr. 14, 1922	Sept. 15, 1922

Fees: No fee

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 23 1922

6—879

NAME

Howard, Mary C. (3—P. A. 2a)

REMARRIED

Certificate No. 919265

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Albert

Service: Pt A 9 Iowa Cav

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	April 14 1922	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

REMARRIED May 5, 1926

Reported Nov JUL 16 1926

Remarks: Bentley

Evidence of remarriage filed in case

1943. Knox Ave.
Spokane. Wash.

NAME: *Mary C Howard*

Certificate No. *919265*

Last paid to:

Rate: *30*

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	R 9	19/6	140. ✓
1923	2	12	30
	3	4B	30
	12	4	
1924	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5 1	4	
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME MARY C HOWARD

Certificate No.

Fees 919265

Act of May 1, 1920

REMARRIED

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30								
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30								
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 ~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED								
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	R 7/16-2 to date of remarriage								
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30									

Notice to D
9-108
D 2/15

NAME: Howard Mary E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 8748

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: INDIAN WARS Act of March 4, 1917.

Name of Soldier: Charles

Service: Pri. G. 38" U. S. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE. H
Orig	12	Mar 4-1917	Dec 11-1918

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: $25 to William Fletcher & Co. pd 7/14/19

Transferred from: **GROUP 3**

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 21-1919

Bureau notified: D-3 June 17-1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

DEC 28 1918

6—679

NAME: Mary E. Howard

Certificate No. 8748

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	36	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2		H		2				2				2		
	3				3				3		See		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	1/14/19	252		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Howard, Mary E. **537** (S—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 12654

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Sailor: Isaac V

Service: Ord. Sea. U. S. S. No. Carolina + Yantic

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	May 26-1898	Aug 19-1898
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: 12/8/10 P.M

Bureau notified: JUL 27 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 54

6—676

NAME: 537 Mary E. Howard		Certificate No. 12654
Last paid to: NOV 4 1909	Rate: 12	Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	GROUP 2		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	21	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	18	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard, Mary E.

(3—P. A. 2.)

245

Certificate No. 157.741

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR.

Name of Soldier: Robert C

Service: H. F 5 Pa

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	July 25 1870	May 8 1872
	12	Mar 19 1886	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died: Aug. 7: 1912. P.M.

Bureau notified: MAR [illegible] 1913

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 116

6—679

NAME: Howard Mary E

(3—P. A. 2.)

35066

Certificate No. 392383

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Elijah J

Service: P G 143 Ind

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 apl 08	7 Mch 94
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: Sept. 10-1921

Bureau notified: NOV 23 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 33848 Act

6—679

NAME: 245 Mary E. Howard

Certificate No. 757741

Last paid to: NOVEMBER 4, 1908,

Rate: 12

Remarks: CIVIL WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	NOVEMBER 4, 1908,			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Mary E Howard

Certificate No. 392383

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act. April 19. 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	16	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	16	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4 6	36 38.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	36		4	4			4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	GROUP 2		1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Mary E

Certificate No. 457.443 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: **Act of June 27, 1890.**

Name of Soldier: James G Howard — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Pri and 1st Lt. A 2d Vt. Vol. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	5th Feb 1896	10th Jan 1898
Increase	12	19th Apr. 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: **CONCORD**

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2515

6—679

NAME: Howard, Mary E. — ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 — (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 461796 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Howard, Samuel R

Service: Capt D 97 Ia. V. I

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	9 Apr 1898
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	June 7-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov. 3. 1921

Bureau notified: NOV 10 1921

Remarks:

Died Nov. 3. 1921 Reimbursement order dated July 22-1922

payable to Fred Howard

Former Roll No. 1039

JUL 26 1922

6—679

NAME: Mary E Howard

Certificate No. 457443

Last paid to: APR 4 1908 @8

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	29	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	10	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	25	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	10	34		3	9	36		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	10	36		4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5/2	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	12	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	5/1	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Mary E Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 461796

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ ~~[illegible]~~ 30

Remarks:

19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	15			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3				3		
	4				4	12			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	6/21 4	62.93 36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	~~4~~	~~90~~		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	8/7	90		2				2		
	3	15			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2

(3—P. A. 2.)

Howard, Mary E. Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.: 516480

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Thomas M.

Service: Pri. I. 53

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	17 Oct. 1900	11 July 1901	Inc 30 May 1.	1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 120

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Howard, Mary E. Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.: 653446

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Stanton M

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: Pr D 57 Pa V Inf

6—6874

ISSUES				MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	40	JUNE 4, 1928				

Died: June 23-1929

Reported: JUL 12 1929

Remarks:

NAME: MARY E. HOWARD.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 66[illegible]

Certificate No. *516,480*

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1 9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3	27	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4			3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	75		4 12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	5		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	14			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	1			4	4	36		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	9	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 5	4		1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	15		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4. 1922			3				3		
	4	5			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME **MARY E. HOWARD.**

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 653446

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

Name: Howard, Mary E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 653446

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Stanton M. Howard

Service: Pvt. D 57" Pa. V. I.

70 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	MAY 2 1908	JUL 30 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: 10 fee pd Wm Fletcher & Co 8/5/08

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. DEC 18 1916

NAME: Howard, Mary E. (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 683031

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: John S. Howard

Service: Pvt. 2nd Sgt. K 160" N.Y. V. I.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	Apr. 23, 1909	JUN 8 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME: Mary E Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 653446

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8/5	12 80
	3	3/6	36
	4	3-1-09	36
1909.	1	4/16	36
	2	14	
	3	28	
	4	14	
1910.	1	21	
	2	21	
	3	10	
	4	14	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	15	
	2	7	
	3	8	
	4	7	
1912.	1	13	
	2	6	
	3	7	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	1/6 17 – 22.93 4	36
1917.	1	4	60
	2	4	60
	3	4	60
	4	4	69.67
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1924.	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: Mary E Howard Foreign

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 683031

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2	7-2	16 40
	3	9	36
	4	8	
1910.	1	1	
	2	8	
	3	9	
	4	8	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	7	
	2	16	
	3	7	
	4	8	
1912.	1	8	
	2	7	
	3	11	
	4	9	
1913.	1	13	
	2	17	
	3	17	
	4	17	36
1914.	1	17	36
	2	11	36
	3	16	36 ✓
	4	12	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	10	36 ✓
	2	11	36 ✓
	3	10	36
	4	11	36 ✓
1916.	1	10	36
	2	22	36
	3	14	36 ✓
	4	22	36
1917.	1	15	36
	2	20	36 ✓
	3	13	36 ✓
	4	20	61.13
1918.	1	13	75 ✓
	2	12	75
	3	16	75
	4	14	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	10	75 ✓
	2	12	75
	3	15	75 ✓
	4	12	75 ✓
1920.	1	9	75 ✓
	2	11	75 ✓
	3	11	95 50 ✓
	4	11	90 ✓
1921.	1	12	90
	2	11	90 ✓
	3	12	90 ✓
	4	9	90 ✓
1922.	1	10	90
	2	12	90 ✓
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1923.	9	13	90 ✓
	10	9	30 ✓
	11	11	30 ✓
	12	11	30 ✓
1924.	1	10	30 ✓
	2	12	30 ✓
	3	12	30 ✓
	4	11	30 ✓
1925.	1	10	30 ✓
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard, Mary E

Certificate No. 683208 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Howard, Albert

Service: Sgt H 70 Ohio V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26 Apr 1909	10 June 1909

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified: SEP 2 8 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2552

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard, Mary E. DECEASED 34.822

Certificate No. 685.587 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: Act of June 27, 1890

Name of Soldier: John H.

Service: Pr. C 45 U S C V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	5 Oct 1907	19 July 1909
	12	19 Apr 1908	" "

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: [illegible]

Transferred from: **Columbus,**

Transferred to:

Died: Apr. 8 1916 D. J.

Bureau notified: June 28. 1916

Remarks: Check No. 1836078 Dated 4 June 16 Cance[illegible]

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary E. Howard

Certificate No. 683208

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks: 19 Apr. 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2				2				2				2		
	3		DIED		3	5/14/11			3	REPORTED SEP. 28 1911			3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	GROUP 2		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	11			4				4				4				4				4		

6—651

NAME: Mary E. Howard Act of Apr. 19, 1908 34822

Certificate No. 685.587

Last paid to:

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	8	35		2	~~4~~	~~36~~		2				2				2		
	3				3	9	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8/3	213.73		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	38		4				4				4				4		

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Howard, Mary E. Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 703017

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph T

Service Pt L 16 Ill Cav

6—9874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Dec. 11, 1929.

Reported JAN 21 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Howard Mary E (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 703017

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Joseph T

Service: P L 16 Ill Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	25 Sep 1909	27 May 1910
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from CHICAGO

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7887

6—679

NAME MARY E.HOWARD,

Certificate No.

Fees 703017

Act May 23,1928

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY	-	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4-30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME: Mary E. Howard

2317

Certificate No. 703017

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~1[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	[illegible]	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	APR 1911			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4		36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	A M F	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11	N D		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	16	N D B		3	4	36		3	4	85 56		3				3		
	4				4		M.A.		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	R.T	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75.		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
(3—P. A. 3a)

NAME
Howard, Mary E.

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Certificate No. 728874

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier
Thomas M

Service
Pt K 113 Ills V Inf

6—[illegible]

$ 30 ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb 18-1929

Reported MAR 23 1929

Remarks:

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard, Mary E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 728874

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT AP[illegible] 19 1908

Name of Soldier: Howard, Thomas M

Service: Pt K 113" Ill V. I

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 July 1911	1 Sept 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—679

NAME MARY E HOWARD

Certificate No.

Fees 728874

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

ACT SEPTEMBER 8,1916
GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 80 4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME: Mary E. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 728874

Last paid to:

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	1 9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	no fee			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7/12	9 60		3	4	36		3	4	75		3 11	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	12			DEC 9 4	4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG			4				4		

6—881

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Howard, Mary E. Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 732520

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Francis T

Service Pt N 71 Ill Inf

$30

6—6874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

Died Oct 27-1929

Reported NOV 11 1929

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Remarks:

NAME: Howard Mary E. 4183 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 732520

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Francis T.

Service: Co. H. 71 Ill. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	25 Sep. 1911	18 Nov. 1911
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: DES MOINES

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Hamburg, Ia.

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME
MARY E.HOWARD, Act May 23,1928
Certificate No. Act of May 1, 1920
Fees 732520

GROUP 1

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MARCH	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20 4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELED				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME Mary E. Howard. Certificate No. 732520

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 W.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				12	4	3.60		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	32	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Howard Mary E. **DEAD** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 760 566. **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: Act of April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Adolphus P. Howard

Service: Pvt. I. 15" Penn Cav

W ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	~~12~~	Nov. 20 1912	JUN 28, 1913
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Nov 28. 1917. Bureau notified: D. S. — DEC 14 1917

Remarks: Check No. 5700757 Dated 4 Dec 17 Canceled.

Died Nov. 28 1917 Reimbursement order dated JUL 19, 1918 Congo, W. Va.

payable to P. L. Howard Jr.

Former Roll No. ~~JUL 17 1913~~ ~~NOV 28 1916~~ JUL 24 1918

6—679

NAME: HOWARD MARY E. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 773,515 **ARMY WIDOW.** REMARRIED Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Phineas

Service: Private Co. C, 54th Indiana Infantry.

76 ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig.	12	Feb. 13, 1914	April 7, 1914.
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: $10 - R. B. Littrick.

Transferred from: Group 2.

Transferred to: Final rept. 4/8/20

REMARRIED Nov. 10, 1919 Bureau notified: FEB 10 1920

Remarks: Now Fleighner

Evidence filed with Case

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: MARY E HOWARD Act of April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 760566

Last paid to: 760566

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	6 4	22.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	8/25	77 [illegible]		2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~69.67~~		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	DEAD		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	8/7	65 50/		2	REIMBURSEMENT.			2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3		J.		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

6—861

NAME: M A R Y E. H O W A R D

Certificate No. 773,515

Last paid to: —

Rate: [redacted] ~~20~~ 25

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75 REMARRIED	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4/6	5.83		2	Now Feighner			2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	GROUP 2			3				3		
	4				4				4	DEC 15 4	14.93 36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	64.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	19	32 40		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—861

NAME: Howard Mary E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—F. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 784992

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: William H. Howard

Service: Pri I. 16 Mich. Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Jan 13-1913	JAN 7- 1915
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Inc 30 May 1, 1920
No fee

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mch. 23, 1923

Bureau notified: APR 11 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

PO Box 17 Lexington Mo

NAME: Howard Mary E.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—F. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 810825

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Thomas

Service: Priv. K. 25 and K. 17 Ky Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	June 15-1916	July 15-1916
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: J. C. Bacon $10.00 8/23/16

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

7/21

6—879

NAME: Mary E. Howard ✓ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 784992

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of April 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	5	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	[illegible]	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		~~4~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	26	10		4	1/23/15	260 40	J.	4	4	75		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922				4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary E. Howard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 810825

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2		fr		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3		fee		3	1/3	19 60		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		GROUP [illegible] TO AUG [illegible]				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—681

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Mary E. Dead

Certificate No. 819569 | ARMY WIDOW. Former 1st Wid | SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier: Stephen Shipman

Service: 2d Lt B. 12th Conn. Inf

75

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Sept 18-1916	Jan 11-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fee: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 24. 1919

Bureau notified: - 3-1081 May 3. 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JAN 18 1917

6—679

NAME: Howard Mary E

Certificate No. 828.011 | ARMY WIDOW. | Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Joseph H

Service: Pr. A Permanent Party Gen Serv. Rec U. S. Army

ISSUES. Married 1900.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	Dec 26. 1916	July 13. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fee: No Fee

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUL 20 1917

6—679

NAME: Mary E. Howard

Act April 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 819569

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~. 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	~~4~~	~~75~~	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	GROUP 3			2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3		m		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	2/13/17	50 67		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Mary E. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 828.011

Last paid to:

Rate: 1~~2~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	1 9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		3 11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		4 12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1		1	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1 5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	8/4	63 20		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to No. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Howard Mary E. (3—P. A. 2)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 878553

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

~~ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916~~

Name of Soldier: William B.

Service: Serg. Co. A. 3rd Tenn. Mtd. Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Aug 20-1919	Oct 21-1919
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: none

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

OCT 28 1919 6—679

NAME: Howard Mary E (3—P. A. 2)

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 887052

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Clifford G

Service: P I 3d Wis. Inf and P Hospital Corps US Army

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Aug 12 1918	Apr 27 1920
Inc	20	September 1, 1922.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.
$4. per month from September 1, 1922.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
~~Margaret L~~	~~Aug 12 1918~~	~~Aug 10 1919~~
~~Harold E~~	~~"~~	Nov 12 1920
Loren D	"	Mch 14 1925
Colin G		Oct 26 1926

Fees: No fee

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 6 1920 6—679

NAME: Mary E. Howard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 878553

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	10	61 67		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG [illegible] 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Mary E. Howard ~~Act of July 16, 1918.~~ Certificate No. 887052

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12+8~~ 20+8 Remarks: ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9	16	32	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	18	29 20		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	20	28		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	21	28		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1	18	28	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	5/24	379		2	19	28		2		
	3				3				3				3	9/1	54		3	19	28		3		
	4				4				4				4	20	54		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	18	50 60	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	18	48		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	20	48		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	18	48		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	20	48	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	17	48		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	21	48		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME (3—P. A. 2)

HOWARD MARY E

Certificate No.

926251

ARMY WIDOW

Law: CIVIL WAR

SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier

Joseph H

Service

Pt Co B 76 Reg Ind Inf

6—6573

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	20	Sept 18 1922	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 28, 1928

Reported JUN 21 1928

Remarks:

NAME: (3—P. A. 2.)

Howard, Mary E.

Certificate No.

926251

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.

Name of Soldier:

Joseph H.

Service:

Pvt. Co. B, 76th Reg. Ind. Inf.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	20	Sep 18, 1922 R	Jan 3, 1923

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

JAN 12 1923

6—679

NAME MARY E HOWARD

Certificate No. 926251

Fees

CIVIL WAR

SPECIAL ACT.

GROUP 2

RATE—	20	20	20									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4-20	4 20	4 20	4 20	4 20						
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4 =	4 20						
MARCH		4	4	4	4	4 20						
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4	4 20						
MAY	4	4	4	4	4	4 20						
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	4 ~~20~~	CHECK CANCELED					
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	4							
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4	4							
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4	4							

NAME: Mary E. Howard

Certificate No. 926251

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks: CIVIL WAR SPECIAL ACT.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924	1	20	70 67	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	B-4	20		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—551

NAME: Howard Mary Elizabeth

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 745,264

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Jeremiah B

Service: 1 Lt A 44 Ia Inf

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	10 June 1912	11 July 1912
INC	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: 10 fee Thomas H Hodson

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died: May 20, 1918

Bureau notified: JUL 24 1918

Remarks: 817 Park Ave
Galena Ill

Former Roll No.

JAN 15 1917

6—679

NAME Howard, Mary F.

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 5709

ARMY WIDOW

Law: INDIAN WAR

Name of Soldier Wiley

Service Pt Capt Rowell's Co Fla Vols

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	12	Apr 19 1908	
	30	APR 4 1927	Act of March 3, 1927.

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 8 1927 Rc

Reported AUG 29 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Mary Elizabeth Howard 5811 B/– | Certificate No. 745,264

Last paid to: By mail | Rate: $12 20 25 | Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 1		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4				4		36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	10/15	45 60		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	L G	1917.	1	JAN 19 4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME MARY F.HOWARD,

Certificate No. 5709

Fees

INDIAN WAR

GROUP 2

RATE—	12	12	12	12	30							
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4 12							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	4							
APRIL	4	4	4	4	4							
MAY	4	4	4	4	4 30							
JUNE	4	4	4	4	4	Et 5/9						
JULY	4	4	4	4	4							
AUGUST	4	4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED						
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

NAME: Howard Mary F.

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 5709

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Indian Wars.

Name of Soldier: Wiley

Service: Pvt Capt Rowells Co Fla Vols.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	3 June 1901			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 131

6—679

NAME Howard, Mary F.

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 13350

ARMY WIDOW

Law: MEXICAN WAR

Name of Soldier William P.

Service Pt G Separate Battln Mo Mtd Inf

6—6473

ISSUES				MINORS, $......... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
Inc.	50	AUG 4 1926	ACT OF JULY 3, 1926			

Died Mar 2, 1927 - Rc

Reported MAR 28 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Mary F. Howard

Certificate No: 5709

Last paid: FEB 4 1909 Rate: 12

Remarks: INDIAN WARS

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	36	1923. 1923	1	9 4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	15	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	10 4	12		2		
	3		112		3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	11 4	12		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	12 4	12		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	15	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	36	1924. 1923	1	1 4	12	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	2 4	12		2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3	19	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	3 4	12		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	36	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7	36		2	4	36 ✓		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	12	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	36	1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	36		2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3	4	36		3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	36		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME MARY F HOWARD

Certificate No. 13350

Fees

MEXICAN WAR

GROUP 2

RATE—	30	30	30	50 ~~30~~								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4	4	4	4							
FEBRUARY		4	4	4	4							
MARCH		4	4	4	~~4~~	CHECK CANCELED						
APRIL	4	4	4	4								
MAY	4	4	4	4								
JUNE	4 30	4	4	4								
JULY	4	4	4	4								
AUGUST	4	4	4	4								
SEPTEMBER	4	4	4	4 50								
OCTOBER	4	4	4	4								
NOVEMBER	4	4	4	4								
DECEMBER	4	4	4	4								

8—6571

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard, Mary F

Certificate No. 13350

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: MEXICAN WAR.

Name of Soldier: Howard, William P.

Service: Pr G Separate Battln Mo Mtd Inf

ISSUES. 78

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~12~~	~~19 Apr. 1908~~	31 Oct. 1903.
~~INC.~~	~~20~~	~~SEPTEMBER 8, 1916~~	NOV 14 1917
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 672

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 2a)

Howard, Mary F.

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 646420

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Edward J

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service Pr D 13 Mass V Inf& Gen Ser U S Army

6—6574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Dec 28, 1928

Reported JAN 25 1929

Remarks:

Died 12/29 1928 Reimbursement order dated 9/20/29
payable to Lexington Home for Aged People,
12 Locust Ave.,
Lexington, Mass.

NAME: Mary F Howard

Certificate No. 13350

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ 30

Remarks: MEXICAN WAR.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	14		1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	13			2	4	36
	3				3	22			3	4	36
	4				4	3/ ✓11 12			4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	5/11		1916.	1	4	36
	2				2	11 9 mos			2	4	36
	3				3	30			3	4	36
	4				4	13			4	4	36
1909.	1	11		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36
	2	14			2	4	✓		2	4	36
	3	11/15	✓		3	4			3	4	36 12/5 110.93
	4	15 - 6 Mos			4	4	36		4	4	36
1910.	1	12		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	60
	2	11			2	4	36		2	4	60
	3	11			3	4	36		3	4	60
	4	29			4	4	36		4	4	60

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	60	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	60		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	60		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	60		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	60	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	60		2	4	30		2	Transf. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3	4	91		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4. 1922			4				4		

NAME MARY F HOWARD

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 646420

GROUP 3

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 40~~	CHECK CANCELLED				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30						
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	8 20 4 30						
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	8.34.67					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40						

NAME: Howard, Mary F. Act of Apr. 19, 1908. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 646,420

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Edward J.

Service: Pri. D, 13 Mass V. I. & Gen. Ser. U. S. Army

76

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	17 July 1907	2 June 1908	Inc 30 May 1,	1920	
	12	19 APRIL, 1908.				
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	June 25-1917			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 213

6—679

NAME: Howard, Mary Frances. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 10717

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Mexican War.

DEAD

Name of Soldier: George T.

Service: Maj. & Q. M. U. S. Army

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
	12	April 19, 1908.	14 July 1908.			

Fees:

Transferred from: KNOXVILLE, TENN.

Transferred to:

Died: 2 Sept 1909

Bureau notified: 3-10-11 4/29/11-(PM San Antonio Tex)

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 177.

6—679

NAME: Mary F. Howard Act of Apr. 19, 1908. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 6612

Certificate No. 646,420

Last paid to: DEC 1908

Rate: [illegible] ~~80~~ 5 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	10/6	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	20	✓	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	27	✓		3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90		5	4		1929.	1		
	2	7/1	✓		2	4			2	4	~~70.33~~ 36		2	4	90	1925.	2				2		
	3	17			3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	11		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	27 v. 9/10	✓		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	14			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Mary Frances Howard

DEAD

Certificate No. 10717

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		159		3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	36		3	KNOXVILLE			3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	GROUP 2		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	Cd. 4/20/11			4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard Mary Frances (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No.: 817.415

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908

Name of Soldier: John

Service: 2" Lt. and Capt. E. 7 Md Inf.

ISSUES. MARRIED 1904.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	12	Sept 11. 1916	Nov 25. 1916

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: M. Elliott Haggaman Fee $10. 12/29/16

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll: DEC 6 1916

6—679

NAME: Howard, Mary H. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.: 308963

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier: Overton

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Service: Pt H 22 Pa Inf

6—8574

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Reis	50	Aug 4 1926 a	Sep 23 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died: Oct. 29, 1929. +

Reported: NOV 16 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Mary Frances Howard ACT OF APRIL 19th 1908 Certificate No. 817.415

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3		Fee. m		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	29	33 20		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, [illegible]			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

6—681

NAME MARY H HOWARD

Certificate No.

Fees 308963

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30 R 6	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED				
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50						

6—6574

NAME: Howard Mary H (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 1018

Certificate No. 308963

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Overton

Service: Pt H 22" Pa

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8	July 9-1890	Oct 12-1891
	12	APRIL 19, 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

Fees:

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917		
~~Inc 30 May 1, 1920~~		

Transferred from: PHILADELPHIA

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 23

6—679

NAME: Howard Mary H. (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 884.191

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: William E

Service: Pr. A. 22 Conn Inf.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Nov 18. 1919	Mch 1. 1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: May 1. 1923

Bureau notified: = 8-108: D MAY 12 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] 6 - 1920

6—679

NAME: 1018 Mary H. Howard

Certificate No. 308963

Last paid to: NOV 4 1909 [redacted] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908 ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9 1	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	5	36		3	4	36 ~~14.93~~		3	4	90.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	36		4	9 4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	5	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

6—661

NAME: Mary H. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 884.191

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11 3	4			3		
	4				4				4				4		T		12 4	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	3/17	88.33	1924.	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	~~5 1~~	~~4~~	CHECK CANC.	1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922

6—661

NAME: Howard, Mary J.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 377823

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: 19 Apr. 1908

Name of Soldier: Howard, John A.

Service: Pr. I 21st Mo. V. I.

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	19 Apr. 1908	30 Apl 1908
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: TOPEKA KANSAS

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 18, 1923

Bureau notified MAR 19 1923

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 1083.

6—679

NAME: Howard Mary J

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 577483

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Joseph

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: Sgt. F 50 N.Y. Vr. I. & E 50 N.Y. V. E.

70

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	17 Sept 00	30 July 01
INC.	12	19 APRIL 1908	ACT 19 APRIL 1908
Inc	20	10 Apr 1917	16 May 1917

Fees:
INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died: Jany 26, 1921

Bureau notified: APR 27 1921

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

MAY 24 1917

NAME: Mary J Howard ✓

Certificate No. 377823

19 Apr. 1906

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	11			2	4	36		2	4	75		~~2~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		~~3~~	~~4~~	~~30~~ CHECK CANCELED		3		
	4				4	12			4	20 4	14.93 36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11			2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2	Cd-	
	3	10			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90 GROUP 2 PAID		3				3	3-1081	
	4	11			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4	D- 3/15-	

NAME: Mary J. Howard

Certificate No. 517483

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3	8			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4				4	7			4		36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	8	24	1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8			2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	8	34		3	9			3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	8	36		4	8			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	20		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	36		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2				2		
	3	8			3	4			3	6	58.40		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	6			4	4			4	4	60		4				4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.67	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	6			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Howard, Mary J. (3-P. A. 2.)

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 524612.

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James R. G. Howard alias James R. Greer.

Service: Pvt I 7th Ohio Vol. Infy.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	8.	11" June 1901	16" Dec 1901
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June 22 1922 **Bureau notified:** 3-10-8-2 JUN 30 1922

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 6595

NAME: Howard Mary J. Dead (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 549929

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Civil War.

Name of Soldier: William H. Howard

Service: Corporal D, 1. W. Va. Vol. Inf.

72

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	26. Sept. 1902	2 April 1903.
	RE-ISSUE IN LIEU OF CERTIFICATE LOST.		15 Mch. 1915
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Oct 19. 1918 **Bureau notified:** Letter -

Remarks:

Former Roll No. [illegible] DEC 15 1916 JAN 10 1917

NAME: Mary J. Howard

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 524612

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	12		1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	7			2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	11			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3		
	4	9			4	8			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	7		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	30		2	7			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2		
	3	10			3	7			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	30		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3			3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Mary J. Howard

Civil War.

Certificate No. 549929.

Last paid to: Dec. 4, 1906.

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~20.~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	7		1911.	1	9		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	GROUP 3		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	24			2	9			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	17			3	8			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1	7		1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10			2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	10			3	10			3	4	36 1/6-17-22.93		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	~~4~~	~~75~~		4				4				4		

(8—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard, Mary J. Dead Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No.: 636,030

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: James H.

Service: Pri. D, 7 Conn.

73

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	8	12 July 1907	28 Dec. 1907
	12	19 APRIL 1908.	
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Apr 9-1917

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Apr 6 1919

Bureau notified: [illegible] APR 21 1919

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 203

APR 20 1917

6—679

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (8—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Mary J.

Certificate No. 656174

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT of APRIL 19th, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Samuel J. Howard

Service: Pt. B. 34. Ky Vol Inf.

71

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	6 Apl 1908	24 Aug 1908
"	12	19 Apl 1908	" "
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb 10. 1917

Fees: INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Alvin B.~~	6 Apl 1908	~~7 Sept 1909~~
~~Russell B.~~	" " "	~~7 Mch 1912~~
Mattie B.	" " "	~~9 May 1915~~

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 4015

6—679

NAME: MARY J. HOWARD.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908. 6664

Certificate No. 636,030

Last paid to: DEC 1908 **Rate:** ~~[illegible]~~ ~~20~~ 25

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75 GROUP 3	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	13			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	11			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	12		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	4			4	4 4-24	36 46.93		4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10			2	4			2	4	60		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4			3	4	60		3				3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9			2	4	36		2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Mary J. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 656174

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908 **Rate:** [redacted] ~~20~~ 25 30

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	48	1915.	1	18	42	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	48		2	15	42		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	4	48		3	36 46 23	36 46		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	8	48		4	4	86		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	14	48	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	43 87		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	6	42		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	42		4	4 MAR 9	36 38.93		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	8	54 ✓	1913.	1	8		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	54 ✓		2	10			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	7	54 ✓		3	11			3	4	60		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	8	50 27 ✓		4	20	42		4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	10	48 ✓	1914.	1	14	42	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	48 ✓		2	14	42		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	8	48 ✓		3	18	42		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	4	48		4	12	42		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG 4, 1922			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Howard, Mary J. (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 733 885

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: Frank Manson Howard

Service: Lds, U. S. S. Ohio and Potomac.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIGINAL	12	AUG 2 1911	DEC 15 1911
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

10 fee pd. Bommhardt & Co. 12/28/11

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.
Inc 30	May 1, 1920	

Transferred from: San Francisco, Washington. D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—676

NAME: Howard Mary J (3—P. A. 6.)

Certificate No. 830.362

NAVY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 ~~ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.~~

Name of Sailor: John F.

Service: Landsman U. S. S. Matthew Vassar. Sophronia & Wyandank
Pr. I. 4" U. S. Cold Inf

ISSUES.

Married 1892

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
76			
Orig	20	Sept 9. 1916	Aug 31. 1917
	INC. 25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: Lloyd Odendhal $10. Pd. 9/21/17

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. SEP 6 - 1917

6—676

NAME: Mary J. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
~~Act of Apr. 19, 1908~~

Certificate No. 733885

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	~~1923.~~ 1922	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	78	48 80 10 fee		4	4	36		4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	~~1924.~~ 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	10			2	4	36		2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	10			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4	4			4	4	36		4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		6 2	4	30		2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Mary J. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 830.362

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ~~[illegible]~~

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	~~1923.~~ 1922	9 1	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		10 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	75		11 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	75		12 4	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	4	75	~~1924.~~ 1923	1 1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	95.50		3 3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4 4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5 1	4	30	1929.	1		
	2				2				2		Fer. T		2	4	90		6 2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	21	236 67		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: Howard, Mary J. (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 835769

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: Frank

Service: Corp. E, 2" Batt'n 15" U.S. Inf.

70 (1892) ISSUES. Married

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	20	Sept. 27, 1916	Dec. 19, 1917
	25	Oct. 6, 1917	T

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: John W. Morris, $10. 1/25/18

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 19, 1918.

Bureau n MAR 14 1918

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

1/7

6—[illegible]79

NAME Howard Mary J
882883

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No.

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John R

Service Pt H 8 N.J. Inf

6—6874

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb. 1, 1925

Reported FEB 7 1925

Remarks:

Died 2/1 1925 Reimbursement order dated 10-2-25
payable to Milford Harris
725 High St.
Newark
N. J.

NAME: Mary J. Howard

Certificate No. 835769

Last paid to:

Rate: 25

Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4	Sec 1/15/18	269.30 J B		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1	Ctf +	
	2				2				2	GROUP 2			2				2				2	Letter to Bu	
	3				3				3				3				3				3	3-1081	
	4				4				4				4				4				4	D 3/13	

6—881

NAME MARY J HOWARD

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 882883

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
January		4 30	4 30									
February		4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED								
March		4 30										
April	4	4 30										
May	4	4 30										
June	4 30	4 30										
July	4 30	4 30										
August	4 30	4 30										
September	4 30	4 30										
October	4 30	4 30	7-28									
November	4 30	4 30										
December	4 30	4 30										

GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

6—6074

NAME: Howard Mary J

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 882883

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908
ACT SEPTEMBER 8 1916

Name of Soldier: John R

Service: Priv. H. 8th N. J. Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	25	Oct 7-1919 T	Jan 29-1920
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

Fees: none

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

FEB 4 - 1920 6—679

NAME: Howard Mary J.

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 918686

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Name of Soldier: Thomas B.

Service: Pvt & Sgt. H 5th Pa. H. Art.

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	30	Feb 15 1922	Sept 1 1922

Fees: none

GROUP 2

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

SEP 7 1922 6—679

NAME: Mary J. Howard ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 Certificate No. 882883

Last paid to: Rate: ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4		T		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1	13	$97^{\underline{50}}$	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4				4				4		GROUP 2 PAID TO AU[illegible]		4				4		

NAME: M A R Y J. H O W A R D Certificate No. 918686

Last paid to: Rate. 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1922	1	10/7	199=	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	9	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

NAME Howard, Mary L $ 30

(3—P. A. 2a)

Act May 23,1928

Certificate No. 202368

ARMY WIDOW

$ 30

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

Name of Soldier Marcellus G

Service Corp K 3 Mass Vols

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	JUNE 4, 1928	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Sept, 10, 1930.

Reported OCT 22 1930

Remarks:

NAME Howard, Mary L.

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 202368

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 General Law.

Name of Soldier Marcellus G.

Service Cpl Co K. 3" Mass Vols

75.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
—	12	19 Mch 1886	24 Aug 1883
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 212

6—679

NAME MARY L HOWARD

Certificate No.

Fees 202368

Act May 23,1928
Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30										
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	5 10 4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	~~4 40~~ ←	CHECK CANCELED			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40					

NAME Mary L. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 202368

Increased to: FEB 4 1908 $ [redacted] ~~2~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		195	1911.	1	14	36	1915.	1	4	36
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36
1908.	1			1912.	1	9	36	1916.	1	4	36
	2	12	36		2	7	36		2	4	36
	3	14	36		3	19	36		3	4	36
	4	7	36		4	9	36		4	17 4	14.93 36
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60
	2	12	36		2	4			2	4	60
	3	9	36		3	4			3	4	60
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	60 646.7
1910.	1	9	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75
	2	12	36		2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	4	90		4				4		
1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	90		3				3		
	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4		

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard, Mary L

DEAD

Certificate No.		Law:
745329	ARMY WIDOW.	Act April 19, 1908.

DEAD

Name of Soldier: Joseph C.

Service: Priv L 12 Tenn Cav

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	12	24 May 1912	12 July 1912

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Fees: 10

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died: 27 Dec 1912

Bureau notified: 3-1051 & let W W Howard - 1/15/

Remarks: x Aquone N.C.

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2)

NAME Howard Mary L

Certificate No.		Law:
962330	ARMY WIDOW	ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Name of Soldier Harry D

Service Pt B 26 U S Col Inf

6—[illegible]

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
Orig	30	Apr 15 1925	Jun 11 1925 D

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Nov. 25, 1929.

Reported JAN 14 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Mary L Howard

Certificate No. 745329

Last paid to: ORIGINAL

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	742L			2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3	10 28-			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	11 26	KNOXVILLE		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	GROUP 2		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—681

NAME Mary L Howard

Certificate No. 962330

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Fees ✓ none

RATE—			30									
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED			
FEBRUARY				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MARCH				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
APRIL				4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
MAY			8	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JUNE			17 49	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
JULY			6 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
AUGUST			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
SEPTEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
OCTOBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
NOVEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30					
DECEMBER			4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED			Lt. 1/14/30.	

6—8871

NAME: Murray now Howard, Mary M **ACT OF MAY 1. 1920** (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 34828 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ~~ACT OF MAY 1, 1920~~ GENERAL LAW

Name of Soldier: Murray, John ACT MARCH 3, 1901.

Service: Pr I V 3/0" Sec V I

W

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	25 June 1903	27 Oct 1903
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 7002

6—679

NAME: Howard, Mary M (3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 443548 **ARMY WIDOW.** Law: ACT APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Joseph J ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Service: P F 193 Pa Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	8	2 Nov 96	3 May 97
INCREASED TO $12.00 PER MONTH FROM APRIL 19, 1908, BY ACT OF THAT DATE			
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: CHICAGO, ILLS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 12704

6—679

NAME: Mary M [redacted] Howard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 34828

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 2[redacted] ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: MARCH 3, 1901. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 LAW

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	21		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	12			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	3/22		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	21			3	4 11	36 14.93		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	60	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	60		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	~~60~~ 46		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	19			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	18			4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME: Mary M Howard 5850 Certificate No. 443548

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	N. D. B	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	60	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	N. D. B		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	14	SER		3	4	36		3	4	75		11				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	2/6	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	4/26	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3	JUL	1908		3	15	AMF		3	4	36		3	4	85.50		3				3		
	4	14	SER		4	14	NDB		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	14	AMF	1913.	1	4	LG	1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	15	JHT		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	15	AMF		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	16	SER		4				4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	14	HEO	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	74.13	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	27	S. E. R.		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	14	S. E. R.		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	21	SER		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—681

NAME Howard Mary M

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 578828

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Albert R

Service Pt D 12 Mich V Inf

ISSUES 30

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	
	40	Jul 5 1928	Jan 5 1929

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 22, 1930

Reported JUN 23 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Howard Mary M.

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 578828

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Albert R. Howard

Service: Pvt. D. 12th Mich. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	8	29 Apr. 1903	1 Sept. 1904
Inc	12	19 Apr. 1908	

INC. 25 OCTOBER 6, 1917

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
John S.	29 Apr 03	5 June '08
Inc 30 May 1, 1920		

Transferred from: Detroit 22 Mch. 1918 E.O. WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

NAME

Certificate No. **MARY M HOWARD**

Fees 578828

Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 3

RATE—	30						40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
							12.59 67					
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	Ch. CANCELED			
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
NOVEMBER	4 30		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30 4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

Cir. for D. of D. 6/13

NAME: *Mary M. Howard*

ACT OF MAY 1 1920
~~Act~~ of Apr. 19, 1908

Certificate No. 578828

Last paid to: 4 Dec. 1910

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	4/26	36
	2	10	
	3	19	
	4	8	
1912.	1	7	
	2	10	
	3	10	
	4	4	
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	36
1914.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1916.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	36
1917.	1	4	36
	2	4	36
	3	4	36
	4	4	61.13
1918.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	75
	4	4	75
1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	75
	3	4	95.50
	4	4	90
1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	4	90
	4	4	90
1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	90
	3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922	
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	90
	10	4	30
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	30
	2	4	30
	3	4	30
	4	4	30
1925.	5	4	
	2		
	3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

NAME: ~~Howard~~ Mary M. **10624** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 578 828 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | Law: **ACT OF APRIL 19,'08,WIDOW**

Name of Soldier: Albert R.

Service: Pr. D. 12. Mich. V. I.

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
O.	8	29 Apr. '03	1 Dept. '04

Increased to $12.00 per month from Apr l 19, 1908, by Act of that date.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: **DETROIT**

Transferred to: Washington - Ord May 7-1877

Died:

Bureau notified: Mar 22-1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 4001-

6—679

NAME Howard Mary M (3—P. A. 2)

CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL **ACT.**

Certificate No. 941674 | **ARMY WIDOW** | Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Name of Soldier John J

Service Pt H 30 Mich Inf

ISSUES			
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	Jul 2 1923	Nov 8 1923
Reis	50	Jul 2 1926 R	Aug 11 1926

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died May 25. 1927

Reported JUN 8 - 1927

Remarks:

NAME: Mary M. Howard

Certificate No. 578828

Last paid to: 4 SEP 1908 **Rate:** 12

Remarks:

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	4/28	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	10	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	36	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8	36		4				4				4				4				4		

DETROIT

NAME Mary M Howard

Certificate No. 941674

Fees none

CIVIL WAR. SPECIAL ACT.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
RATE—	30			50								
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
APRIL		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50							
JUNE		4 30	4 30	4 30	~~4 50~~ CHECK CANCELED							
JULY		4 30	4 30	4 30								
AUGUST		4 30	4 30	4 30 8/26 21.33								
SEPTEMBER		4 30	4 30	4 20 4 80								
OCTOBER		4 30	4 30	4 50								
NOVEMBER	22 122	4 30	4 30	4 50								
DECEMBER	.30	4 30	4 30	4 50								

Letter to Bu.
3-1071
D 6/9

NAME: Howard Mary O. ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 **14134** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 519284 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 W

Name of Soldier: Frank M. —

Service: I F 11 Ind Cav

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	11 March 01	30 Aug 01
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	"
Inc	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
~~Daniel M.~~	~~11 Mch 01~~	~~15 Aug 11~~

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 15056 T. L.

6—679

NAME: Howard Mary N. ***DECEASED*** (3—P. A. 2.) 35.148

Certificate No. 649888 | **ARMY WIDOW.** | **Law:** Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Joseph Howard

Service: Corp K 173 O. V. I.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	6 Dec 1907	27 June 1908
	12	19 Apl 1908	"
— Widow			

Fees: Atty Ira H. Booton Gallipolis O. Fee $10

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
—		

Transferred from: **Columbus.**

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 25. 1916. **Bureau notified:** D. T. June 27. 1916.

Remarks: Check No 1156012 Dated 4 June '16 Canceled!

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME: Mary O. Howard

Certificate No. 879284

Last paid to: /

Rate ~~[illegible]~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: CIVIL WAR

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	42	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	12	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36 80		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	7	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	24	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	7	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	4	42		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	6	42		4	4			4	4	~~36~~ 48 13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	42	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	42		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	42		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	7	42		4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

GROUP 2 PAID

4 [illegible] 1922

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

NAME: Mary H. Howard

Act of Apr. 19, 1908

25148

Certificate No. 649888

Last paid to: 1

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3				3	12	36		3	4	36		3				3				3		
	4				4	12	36		4	4	36		4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	36	1916.	1	4	~~36~~	1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	[illegible]			2	8	36		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3	10	36		3	9	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4	36	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	11	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	13	36		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	15	36		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	10	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard Mason F. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 214489

ARMY INVALID.

Law: Act of Feb. 6, 1907.

Service: Pri. G. 11" Vt. (1" H.A.)

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Ris	20	25 Feb. 1907	27 June 1907				

Fees: Dropped under Act June 27, 1890

Died 10-5 1907 Accrued order dated 1-16-1917 payable to widow Della L. Howard

Transferred from: CONCORD

Transferred to: Jamaica Vt.

Died: Oct 5 1907

Bureau notified: Oct 23 1907

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: Jamaica Vt. JAN 30 1917

6—661

NAME: Howard, Matilda (3—P. A. 2.)

DEAD

Certificate No. 330031

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT JUNE 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: William Howard

Service: Pt. D. 45" Ky. Vol. Mtd. Inf.

ISSUES.				MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Orig.	8	8 Sept 1890	15 Apl 1892			
	12	19 Apl. 1908	Act			

Fees:

Died 2/27 1915 Reimbursement order dated 5/14/15 payable to Clem Glass 5/18

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY.

Transferred to:

Died: Feb. 27-1915

Bureau notified: APR 5 1915

Remarks: M.

Former Roll No. 3943

6—679

NAME: Mason F. Howard

Certificate No. 214439

Last paid to:

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3		870-40 ✓		3				3				3				3				3		
	4		7.60 ✓		4	CONCORD			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1	FEB 13/33		1921.	1	TO DATE OF DEATH		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	GROUP 1		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—661

NAME: Matilda Howard

DEAD

Certificate No. 330031

Last paid to: NOV 4 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4/30		1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4/3	9.60 J.		2	Elim			2				2		
	3				3	10	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	9	36		4	GROUP 2			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	19	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	7	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	11	36 ✓	1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	36 ✓		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	10	36 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36 ✓		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	18	36 ✓	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	10	36 ✓		2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9	36 ✓		3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME HOWARD MATILDA I. (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 731519

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Charles

Service Pt F 2 N.Y. Vet H Arty

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	30	May 1, 1920	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died July 18, 1923

Reported AUG 23 1923

Remarks:

NAME: Howard Matilda I. ACT OF MAY 1. 1920 (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 73519

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of April 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Charles Howard

Service: Pri F. 2 N.Y. V. H A

W

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	24 Aug 1911	1 Nov 1911
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	Feb 23-1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees: None Inc 30 May 1. 1920

Transferred from: NEW YORK CITY, N. Y.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

NAME MATILDA I HOWARD

Certificate No.

Fees 731519

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP 2

RATE—	30											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 30											
JULY	4 30											
AUGUST	~~4 30~~	CHECK CANCELED										
SEPTEMBER												
OCTOBER												
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: 305 a Matilda I Howard

Certificate No. 731519

Last paid to:

Rate: [illegible] ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908* ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4	13 28	[illegible]
1908.	1			1912.	1	10 36	
	2				2	13 36	
	3				3	~~6 Monthly~~	
	4				4	18 72	
1909.	1			1913.	1	4	
	2				2	4	
	3				3	4	
	4				4	4	
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36
	2				2	4	36
	3				3		36
	4				4	4	33

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	75
	4	4	36		4	4	75
1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75
	2	4	36		2	4	75
	3	4	36		3	4	90.50
	4	4	36		4	4	90
1917.	1	MAR 9 4	58.83 36	1921.	1	4	90
	2	4	60		2	4	90
	3	4	60		3	4	90
	4	4	64.67 ~~60~~		4	4	90
1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90
	2	4	75		2	4	90
	3	4	75		3	4	90
	4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 19[illegible]	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2	10 4	30		2		
	3	11 4	30		3		
	4	12 4	30		4		
1923	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2	2 4	30		2		
	3	3 4	30		3		
	4				4		
1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		
1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2		
	3				3		
	4				4		

Trans. to Mo.
Payment Card.

8—461

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Matilda M.

SPECIAL ACT

Certificate No. 897.858

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: CIVIL WAR

Name of Soldier: James E.

Service: Pr. M. 2" U. S. Cold Cav.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	30	Mch 3. 1921	May 10. 1921

Fees: No fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

6—679

(3—P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard Mattie

ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922

Certificate No. 898783

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of July 16, 1918.

Name of Soldier: Nathaniel T Howard

Service: Capt. I 3rd Ky Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig.	12	Aug 30 1920	Apr 15 1921
Inc.	20	ACT OF SEPTEMBER 1, 1922	

Fees: R S Rives #10 APR 29 1921

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: GROUP 1

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

APR 20 1921

6—679

NAME: Matilda M. Howard CIVIL WAR Certificate No. 899858

Last paid to: Rate: 30. Remarks: SPECIAL ACT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4	80		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4	30		2		
	3				3				3				3				3	4	30		3		
	4				4				4				4		T		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	6/17	1.√	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	25	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4				4				4				4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	GROUP 3 PAID			3				3		
	4				4				4				4	TO JUNE 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME: Mattie Howard Act of July 16, 1918. Certificate No. 898783

Last paid to: Rate: ~~12~~ 20 Remarks: ACT [illegible] 1, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923. 1922	9	4	24	1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				10	4	20^{80}		2		
	3				3				3				3				11	4	20		3		
	4				4				4				4				12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924. 1923	1	4	20	1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2	4			2	Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.	
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1	Fee c		1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2	29	85^{60}		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	4	36		4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1	4	36	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	36		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	4	36		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

6—881

NAME Howard Mattie M (3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 743455

ARMY WIDOW

Law: Act May 23, 1928
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier William H

Service Pt B 20 Mich V Inf

ISSUES

Class	Rate	Date of Commencement	Date of Certificate
	30	May 1, 1920	
Inc.	40	Oct 8 1928	Jan 29 1929 D

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

Name	Commencement	Ending

Died Oct. 11, 1930.

Reported NOV 15 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Howard, Mattie M (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. 743455

ARMY WIDOW.

Law:

Name of Soldier: Howard, William H

Service: Pr B 20 Mich V I

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	12	21 Feb 1917	[illegible] June 1917
INC	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: TOPEKA, KANSAS.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. Orig

6—879

NAME MATTIE M HOWARD

Act May 23, 1928

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 743455

√53

GROUP 2

RATE→	30						40					
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 13-3861	4 40				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4B 40	4 40				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
MAY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40				
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	4 40	CHECK			
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40	~~4 40~~	CANCELED			
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 40					

6—6674

NAME: Mattie M. Howard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 743455

Last paid to:

Rate: 12 ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: ACT APR 19 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3				3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4				4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	no fee		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6/18 29 20			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	13			3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	22			4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	48.13		4	4	90		4		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3				3		36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4	4	75		GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922				4				4		

6—631

NAME: Howard, Melvine

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 670370

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: Francis

Service: Pri & Corp K 37 U.S.C Vol Inf

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
ORIG	8	9 Mar 1908	18 Dec 1908
	12	19 Apl 1908	
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: None Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: X

Former Roll No. ORIGINAL

6—679

NAME: Howard Mercy A

(3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 830.025

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Name of Soldier: Oliver H. P.

Service: Pr. K 2 R.I. Inf and 1st Lt E. 37 U.S. Col'd Inf

82.

ISSUES. Married 1894.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	20	Oct 14. 1916	Aug 23. 1917
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: No Fee.

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

Name.	Commencement.	Ending.

Transferred from: GROUP 3

Transferred to:

Died: Aug 30 1919

Bureau notified: [illegible] 3 – SEP 20 1919

Remarks: /

Former Roll No. AUG [illegible] 1917

6—679

NAME: Melvine Howard ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 Certificate No. 670370

Last paid to: ORIGINAL 12 ~~25~~ 30 Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		772	1911.	1	15	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1	9 4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	10	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	10 4	30		2		
	3				3	14	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	11 4	30		3		
	4				4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	12 4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924.	1	1 4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	2 4	30		2		
	3				3	10	36		3	4	36		3	4	90.50		3	3 4	30		3		
	4	119	88.67		4	23	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	12	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	19	[illegible]		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	13	36		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	9	36		4	4	36		4	4	48.63		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	36		2		36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	22	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG.			4				4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

NAME: Mercy A. Howard Certificate No. 830.025

Last paid to: Rate: ~~22~~ 25 Remarks: ACT OF APRIL 19, 1908

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1	4	75	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2	4	75		2				2		
	3				3				3				3	~~4~~	~~75~~		3				3		
	4				4				4				4	GROUP 3			4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3	8	213.33		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	69.67		4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2	4	75		2				2				2		
	3				3				3	4	75		3				3				3		
	4				4				4	4	75		4				4				4		

NAME: ~~Howard Merriam~~ **1875** (3—P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 284027

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: *GENERAL LAW*

Name of Soldier: William C

Service: Pri D 12 Ia Inf

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	10 Jan 1891	25 Feb 1891

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to: Chelsea Iowa

Died: Nov 7 - 19[illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks: [illegible]

Former Roll No. 2-246

6—679

NAME: Merium Howard

Certificate No. 284027

Last paid to: 4 APR 1908

Rate: 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3	15	36
	4	13	36
1909.	1	15	36
	2	8	
	3	20	36
	4	12	
1910.	1	12	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	13	
1911.	1	11	
	2	11	
	3	11	
	4	13	
1912.	1	GROUP 1	
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		Des Moines,
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1923.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1924.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

(3—P. A. 5.)

NAME: Howard, Michael

Certificate No. 2280

NAVY INVALID.

LAW: **REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.**

Service: Lsman USS Manhattan

Disability: Chr nephritis

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Dup	8	29 May 77	22 Nov 78				
Inc	12	10 Aug 1912	10 Sept 1912				

Accrued order dated Dec. 5. 1913
payable to widow Mary A.
1239 N. 7th st.
St. Louis, Mo.

Fees: # Nfee

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Com. card of Dec 5 1912
as to Death

Died: Nov 17 1912

Bureau notified: Dec 7 1912

Remarks: 1239 N 7
St Louis Mo

Former Roll No. 2035

Home:

NAME Michael Howard **232** Certificate No. 2280

Last paid to: Rate: 8/12 Remarks: 2035

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	10	A. M. F	1915.	1	GROUP 1		1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	11	A. M. F.		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	12	S E R		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	26	2vm EMS	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	11	S E R		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	17	N D B		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10/11	31^{20}		4	CHICAGO,			4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3	JUL	1909		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	[illegible]	[illegible]		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	10	N. D. B.	1914.	1			191	1			192	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	S. E. R.		2	7/4	17^{60} To date of death		2				2				2				2		
	3	11	EMS		3	[illegible]			3				3				3				3		
	4				4	Report on	Dec. 7-1[illegible]		4				4				4				4		

6—677

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Howard, Michael

Certificate No. 444259

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 1 N Y L A

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	

Homes—Admitted

Discharged

Died Sept 23. 1923 | Reported OCT 19 1923

Remarks: 3-1081-

NAME: Howard Michael

16377 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 444259

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

~~GENERAL LAW~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Co. F 1 N.Y. L.A.

Disability: ~~Dis. of eyes & loss of sight of left eye~~ + piles

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	~~17~~	~~21 May 1890~~	~~22 Sept 1890~~

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
~~Reis~~	~~17~~	~~18 July 1912~~	
	25	12 June 1913	
	30	12 June 1918	22 May 1913
✓	40	JUN 10 1918	E.E.M

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Fees:

Transferred from: DES MOINES,

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Riceville ~~R.R.~~ Iowa

Former Roll No. 11720

Home:

6—651

NAME
MICHAEL HOWARD

Certificate No.

Fees
444259

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50											
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY												
FEBRUARY												
MARCH												
APRIL	4											
MAY	4											
JUNE	4 50											
JULY	4 50											
AUGUST	4 50											
SEPTEMBER	4 50											
OCTOBER	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED										
NOVEMBER												
DECEMBER												

NAME: *Michael Howard*

Certificate No. *444259*

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~17~~ ~~25~~ ~~30~~ ~~40~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11		1915.	1	4	75	1919.	1	4	120	1923. 1922	9 1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	75		2	4	120		10 2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	75		3	4	120		11 3	4	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	75		4	4	120		12 4	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	75	1920.	1	4	120	1924. 1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	75		2	4	120		2	4	50		2		
	3	13	51		3	9			3	4	75		3	4	141		3	4	50		3		
	4	8	51		4	7			4	4	75		4.	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	51	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	75	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4 6-6	17 07		2	4	75		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	8			3	5	61 40		3	4	75		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	75		4	4	75		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	14		1914.	1	4	75	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	75		2	4	75		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	75		3	4	78 67		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	75		4	5	128 33		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: Howard, Michael

Certificate No. 812172

ARMY INVALID.

Law: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Service: Sgt. C 19th & Cpl. I 6th US Inf

Disability: Inj of back & nearly total dfns lft ear

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	6	2 Mch 1895	7 Dec 1894				

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: 13 Jan, 1911

Bureau notified: MAR 3 - 1911

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 3452

Home:

6—631

(3—P. A. 1.)

Name: HOWARD, MICHAEL alias MICHAEL McCARTY.

Certificate No. 856262

ARMY INVALID.

Law: *Act of Feb. 6, 1907.*

Service: Pvt. Batty F. 1 Reg't R. I. Vol. Lt Arty.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
REISSUE	20	Dec 9 1907	April 11 1908				
Reis	20	4 Mar. 1911	7 April 1911				

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: Jan 25 1912

Bureau notified: JAN 29 1912 **3 - 1081 etc.**

Remarks: Reissue dated 7 April 1911, to correct name from Michael Mc Carthy.

Died Jan. 25. 1912 Accrued order dated Feb. 10 - 1913

payable to widow Catherine Howard ...... 34^{67} 1401 Bleecker St

Former Roll No. *Civil War.*

Home: Utica - N.Y.

6—631

NAME: Michael Howard

Certificate No. 812172

Last paid to:

Rate: 6

Remarks: REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/5/09			4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9		1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	7			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	7			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14			2				2				2				2				2		
	3	15			3				3				3				3				3		
	4	8			4				4				4				4				4		

DIED 13 Jan, 1911 REPORTED MAR 3 1911

GROUP 2

NAME: MICHAEL HOWARD alias MICHAEL Mc CARTY.

Certificate No. 856262

Last paid to: MAR 4 1908 @12

Rate: 20

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	60	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	9	~~60~~		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	7			3				3				3				3		
	4	x	x x x		4	8			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	4/20	22 67	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	11	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	60	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	10	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	60		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	9	60	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	9	60		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	12	60		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	10	60		4				4				4				4				4		

DEAD. Accd P&W'd $34 67 in full 2-24-1913

GROUP 3

NAME: Howard Michael

68501 (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1048572

ARMY INVALID.

REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT.

Service: Musc. D 15 U. S. Inf.

Disability: Dis. of eyes

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	6	5 Dec. 1898	8 Sep. 1902				

Fees:

Transferred from: Milwaukee, Wis.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 566

Home:

6—661

NAME: Michael Howard REG. EST. INVAL'D **Certificate No.** 1048572

Last paid to: **Rate:** 6 **Remarks:**

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	18	1915.	1	4	18	1919.	1	4	18	1922	9	4	12	1927.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		10	4	6		2		
	3				3	13	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		11	4	6		3		
	4				4	9	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8	18	1916.	1	4	18	1920.	1	4	18	1923	1	4		1928.	1		
	2				2	8	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4			2	Trans. to No. Payment Card.	
	3				3	22	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4				4	11	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1909.	1	JAN 4 1909		1913.	1	4	18	1917.	1	4	18	1921.	1	4	18	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	13	18		2	4			2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	14	18		3	4			3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	13	18		4	4			4	4	18		4	4	18		4				4		
1910.	1	14	18	1914.	1	4	18	1918.	1	4	18	1922.	1	4	18	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	14	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2	4	18		2				2		
	3	14	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3	4	18		3				3		
	4	13	18		4	4	18		4	4	18		4	GROUP 1 PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Howard Michael F. (3-P. A. 5.)

Certificate No. 1203748

NAVY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Service: Coxswain USS San Francisco

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Orig	15	Mar 11 1921	May 31 1922				

Fees: $10 P. Samuel Rigney 6/10/22

GROUP 2

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

Home: 6/6

6—[illegible]

NAME: MICHAEL F. HOWARD

Certificate No. 1203748

Last paid to:

Rate: 15

Remarks: ACT OF JUNE 5, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1909.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1910.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1912.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1913.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1914.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1916.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1917.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1918.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1920.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1921.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1922.	1		
	2	6/10	206 50
	3	4	45
	4		

GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG. 4, 1922

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	15
	10	4	15
	11	4	15
	12	4	15
1923	1	4	15
	2	4	15
	3	B 4	15
	4		
1925.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.

6—877

(3—P. A. 1.)

NAME: Howard Michael M 18029

Certificate No. 873456

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **Act of Feb. 6, 1907.**

Service: P C 13 Ohio

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	12	25 Feb 07	27 June 07				
Inc	15	30 Apl 09	14 May 09				

Fees:

Transferred from: INDIANAPOLIS, IND.

Transferred to:

Died: 22 May 11

Bureau notified: JUN 14 1911

Remarks: Final payment approved to Ella Widow Order Com'r. 10/6/11

Former Roll No. Act 18029

Home: Walton

6—681

NAME Howard Millie

(3—P. A. 2a)

Certificate No. 451923

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 1926
Act of May 1, 1920

Name of Soldier Joseph

Service Pt F 110 US C V Inf

6—6874

ISSUES				MINORS, $ .... PER MONTH ADDITIONAL		
CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE	NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING
	30	May 1, 1920				
	50	AUG 4 1926				

Died June 22, 1930.

Reported JUL 16 1930

Remarks:

NAME: Michall M. Howard

Certificate No. 873456

Last paid to: MAY 4 1907 @ 8

Rate: 12 = 15

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	9 20 7/15	9 20		2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	36.		3	8/13	9 50		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	6	36.	1912.	1	GROUP		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	36		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	36		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	36	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	6	36		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	4/5 40 6	45 40		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME MILLIE HOWARD.

Certificate No.

Fees 451923

ACT OF JULY 3 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

20 SEPTEMBER 8, 1916

GROUP 2

RATE—	30			50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
FEBRUARY		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MARCH		4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
APRIL	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
MAY	4	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JUNE	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50				
JULY	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	~~4 50~~	CHECK CANCELED			
AUGUST	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
SEPTEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
OCTOBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30 13 80	4 50	4 50	4 50					
NOVEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50					
DECEMBER	4 30	4 30	4 30	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50					

NAME: *Howard, Millie* (3—P. A. 2.)

ACT OF MAY 1. 1920

Certificate No. *451923* | ARMY WIDOW. | Law Act April 19, 1908.

Name of Soldier: *Joseph*

Service: *Pri co F 110 U S C v I*

W

ISSUES.			
CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	12	April 19, 1908.	*21 Sept 1897*
INC.	20	SEPTEMBER 8, 1916	*Apr 7 1917*
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fees: Inc 30 May 1, 1920

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.		
NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Transferred from: Knoxville, Tenn

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. *706*

6—679

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Howard, Milton

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 713761 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt F 60 S C Inf

Disability

6—6572

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
	65	Aug. 4, 1926	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died *Mch 18. 1928* Reported APR 13 1928

Remarks: *CK.*

Died *Mar 18 1928* Accrued order dated AUG 21 1928

[illegible] to widow *Lena Howard*

1531 Judson St
Davenport, Iowa

NAME: Millie L Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 451923

Last paid: NOV 4 1908

Rate: ~~20~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks: *Act of Apr. 19, 1908.*

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		779	1911.	1	8	36	1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1923	9	4	30	1927.	1		
	2				2	6	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	8	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4	30		3		
	4				4	14	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4	30		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	10	36	1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1924	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	8	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	7	36		3	4	[illegible]		3	4	90.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	90		4				4		
1909.	1	5	36	1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36 62.93	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4			2	5 4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4			3	4	60		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	6	36		4	4	36		4	4	64.67		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	7	36	1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	5	36		2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	6	36		3	4	36		3	4	75		3	4	90		3				3		
	4	16	36		4	4	36		4	4	75		4	GROUP 2 PAID TO AUG [illegible]			4				4		

NAME MILTON HOWARD,

Certificate No.

Fees ☆ 713761

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Act of May 1, 1920

GROUP I

RATE—	50			65								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65						
APRIL	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	~~4 65~~	CHECK CANCELED					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65							
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	2						
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	32^{50}						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 65	4 65							

NAME: Howard Milton   ACT OF MAY 1, 1920   16389   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 713761   ARMY INVALID.   Law: ~~ACT JUNE 27, 1890.~~

~~Act February 6, 1907.~~

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Service: Pri. F 60 U. S. C. Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	~~8~~	~~18 Nov 1908~~	~~31 Dec 1908~~	Inc	21 50	Jan 4 1915	APR 1 7 1915
~~Reis~~	~~12~~	~~20 July 1908~~	~~26 Aug 1908~~	Inc.	27	Jan 4 1920	W
~~Reis~~	~~no~~	~~27 May 1912~~	~~27 Dec 1912~~		38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

~~Dropped. Pensioned under~~ Act of May 11, 1912 12/27/12

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: DES MOINES   Transferred to:

Died: Bureau notified:

Remarks: Dropped. Pensioned under Act of February 6, 1907. 8/26/08   Davenport Ia.

4.2-3.15

Former Roll No. 15190   Home: MAY 8 - 1915   6—881

NAME: Howard Milton L.   CIVIL WAR.   (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1022393.   ARMY INVALID.   Law: ~~Act of June 27, 1890.~~

Service: Corp. K. 9" Vt. Vol. Inf.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
	24	26 Feb 1907	20 Mar. 1907	Special Act.			

Fees:

Died 1/4 1915 Accrued order dated Mch 18, 1915

payable to widow Anna J. Howard

Transferred from: CONCORD   Transferred to: Jamaica Vt

Died: Jan. 4, 1915   Bureau notified: 1 5 1915   Box 86-

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 5342.   Home: MAR 27 1915   6—881

R— Name: Milton Howard

Certificate No. 712761

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: ~~8~~ ~~12~~ ~~16 50~~ ~~21 50~~ ~~38~~ 50

Remarks: ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7		1915.	1	4	49^{50}	1919.	1	4	114	1922	1	4	100	1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	49^{50}		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3				3	7			3	4	64^{50}		3	4	114		[illegible]	[illegible]	50		3		
	4				4	7			4	4	64^{50}		4	4	114		12	4	50		4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	64^{50}	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	64^{50}		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	24		3	9			3	4	64^{50}		3	4	139^{20}		3	4	50		3		
	4	16	33^{57}		4	7			4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1909.	1	7	36	1913.	1	11	32.55 36.	1917.	1	4	64^{50}	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.		1929.	1		
	2	8			2	4			2	4	64^{50}		2	4	150		2	Payment Card.			2		
	3	8			3	4			3	4	64^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	8			4	4	49^{50}		4	4	64^{50}		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	7		1914.	1	4	49^{50}	1918.	1	4	64^{50}	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	49^{50}		2	4	64^{50}		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	8			3	4	49^{50}		3	4	64^{50}		3	4	150		3				3		
	4	7			4	4	49^{50}		4	4	127^{20}		4	GROUP I PAID TO JULY 4, 1922			4				4		

NAME: Milton L. Howard

Certificate No. 1022393.

Last paid to: APR 4 1908

Rate: 24

Remarks: Special Act.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	7	72	1915.	1	~~4~~	~~72~~	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	72		APR 2	2	72^{80}		2	To date of death -			2				2		
	3				3	6	72		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	10	72		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	6	72	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	9	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	10	72		3	6	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	72		4	7	72		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	9	72	1913.	1	4	72	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	72		2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4			4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	72	1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	72		2	4	72		2				2				2				2		
	3	7	72		3	4	72		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	72		4	4	72		4				4				4				4		

6—381

(3-P. A. 2.)

NAME: Howard, Mina

Certificate No. 684 798	ARMY WIDOW.	**Law:** *Act of April 19, 1908.*

Name of Soldier: Solomon Walker, known as John Howard

Service: Pvt. "H." 39" U. S. C. Vol. Inf.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
ORIGINAL	12	DEC 21 1908	JUL 6 1909
INC.	25	OCTOBER 6, 1917	

Fee: 10 fee pd Wm Fletcher & Co 7/12/09

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.
Jemima R.	Dec 21, 1908	June 17, 1909
John T.	"	Oct. 11, 1912
Inc 30 May 1,	1920	

Transferred from: WASHINGTON, D. C.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No.

[illegible]

PAYEE HOWARD, MINER N. FILE NO. Sc 1182 713

AND LUCY HOWARD FILE NO. 5 B-

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK
Final Adj. Accts. Section Room 636	JAN 29 1943	Fogley

VETERANS ADMINISTRATION, Finance Form 967—Rev. Mar. 1928

15—541 U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE

NAME: Mina Howard.

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920
Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 684798

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~25~~ 30

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1	4	75	1922	9	4	90	1927.	1		
	2				2	8			2	4	36		2	4	75		10	4	30		2		
	3				3	5			3	4	36		3	4	75		11	4			3		
	4				4	15			4	4	36		4	4	75		12	4			4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	8		1916.	1	4	36	1920.	1	4	75	1923	1	4	30	1928.	1		
	2				2	6			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	30		2		
	3				3	3			3	4	36		3	4	95.50		3	4	30		3		
	4				4	21	38 53		4	4	36		4	4	90		4	4	30		4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1	4	36	1921.	1	4	90	1925.	5	4		1929.	1		
	2	7/14	86 95		2	4			2	4	36		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	11	42		3	4			3	4	36		3	4	90		3		Trans. to Mo. Payment Card.		3		
	4	11	42		4	4	36		4	4	61.13		4	4	90		4				4		
1910.	1	8		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1	4	75	1922.	1	4	90	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	4			2	4	36		2	4	75		2	4	90		2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3	4	75		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	10			4	4	36		4	4	75		4				4				4		

PAYEE .... FILE No. ....

.... FILE No. ....

CHARGE DUMMY

CHARGED TO	DATE	CLERK

NAME Howard Minerva C

(3—P. A. 2)

Certificate No. 1539 308

ARMY WIDOW

Law: ACT OF JULY 3, 192
ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Name of soldier Francis A

Service Pt C 23 Iowa Inf

ISSUES

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
Orig	30	May 14 1926 R	Jun 9 1926
	50	AUG. 4, 1926	

MINORS, $........ PER MONTH ADDITIONAL

NAME	COMMENCEMENT	ENDING

Died Feb 21-1929

Reported MAR 23 1929

Remarks:

NAME: Howard, Monyeller

DECEASED

(3-P. A. 2.)

Certificate No. 376421

ARMY WIDOW.

Law: Act of Apr. 19, 1908.
Act of June 27, 1890.

Name of Soldier: Danuel Howard

Service: Private A 1st D.C. Vol. Infy.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	8	3rd Jany. 1893	25th May 1893
Increase	12	Act April 19, 1908.	

MINORS—$2 PER MONTH ADDITIONAL.

NAME.	COMMENCEMENT.	ENDING.

Fees:

Transferred from: WASHINGTON D. C.

Transferred to:

Died: June [illegible]

Bureau notified: [illegible]

Remarks:

Check No. [illegible] Dated [illegible] Canceled.

Former Roll No. 6460.

NAME Minerva C Howard

ACT OF JULY 3, 1926

Certificate No. 1539 308

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 WIDOWS

Fees $10 Frank Dagle 6/18/26

RATE—				30 50								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY					4 50	4 50	4 50					
FEBRUARY					4 50	4 50	4,50					
MARCH					4 50	4 50	4 ~~50~~	CHECK CANCELED				
APRIL					4 50	4 50						
MAY				✓R	4 50	4 50						
JUNE				fee 18.10	4 50	4 50						
JULY				6.30	4 50	4 50						
AUGUST				4 30	4 50	4 50						
SEPTEMBER				4 30	4 50	4 50						
OCTOBER				4 30	4 50	4 50						
NOVEMBER				4 30	4 50	4 50						
DECEMBER				4 80 4 30	4 50	4 50						

NAME: Monyeller Howard.

Act of Apr. 19, 1908.

Certificate No. 346421

Last paid to: *Dec. 4, 1906.* **Rate:** [redacted] 12

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1	6		1911.	1	6		1915.	1	4	36	1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2	5			2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2		
	3	7			3	7			3	~~4~~	~~36~~		3				3				3		
	4	14			4	5			4	GROUP 3			4				4				4		
1908.	1	5		1912.	1	5		1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	10	30		2	5			2				2				2				2		
	3	5			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	5			4	4			4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	5			2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5		1914.	1	4	36	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6			2	4	36		2				2				2				2		
	3	9			3	4	36		3				3				3				3		
	4	9			4	4	36		4				4				4				4		

NAME: Howard Mordecai Consr. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 68880 | ARMY INVALID. | Law: ACT FEBRUARY 6, 1907.

Service: P + Artif C 2 Ill Vol L A

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	20	18 Mch 1907	18 Nov 1907				
Accd	20		8 June 1912	Widow Sarah J			

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died: Mar 14-1911 ✓

Bureau notified: Mar 20 1911

Remarks: Sarah J. Howard Consr Lincoln Ill

Bond filed with Oct 1910 voucher.

Former Roll No. 14884 (9 L)

Home:

6—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Howard, Morgan

Certificate No. 587646 | ARMY INVALID | Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt G 88 OHIO V Inf

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	June 30, 1926	July 29, 1926 D

6—6573

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

Died Mar 26 1929 | Reported MAY 15 1929

Remarks: Cek

✓ Died Mar 26, 1929 Accrued order dated JUL 23 1929

payable to widow Alice Howard

B 0471

Marengo Ohio

AUG 6 1926

NAME: Mordecai Howard **10156** Consr.

Certificate No. 68880

Last paid to: 4 Oct 1907 @ 17 (38) Rate: 20

Remarks: Sarah J. Howard Consr.

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	12	EMS	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6/26	47^{33}		2	Pd Widow			2	CHICAGO			2				2		
	3				3	1912			3				3				3				3		
	4	12/13	19^{60}		4	GROUP 1			4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	NDB	1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	NT		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	8	JMI		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	13	AM		4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	15	NT	1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	8	ABW		2				2				2				2				2		
	3	13	NT		3				3				3				3				3		
	4	7	SER		4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	6	A. M. F	1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7	N. D. B.		2	Died Mar			2	14 – 1911			2				2				2		
	3	8	S. E. R.		3	Reported Mar			3	20 – 1911			3				3				3		
	4	10/24	60^{00}		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME

MORGAN HOWARD,

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 587646

GROUP 3

RATE—	50			72								
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	~~4 72~~					
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72					
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	2					
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	$29-55^{20}$					
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 50 2 24 93	4 72	4 72						
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72						

CHECK

CHECKED

CANCELED

DEAD

NAME: Howard, Morgan

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920 170.100 (3—P. A. I.)

Certificate No. 587,646

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~ACT FEB. 6,~~ '07

Service: G-G-88-O.V.I.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	~~12~~	~~23 Feb 07~~	19 aug 07	Inc.	~~2?~~	~~50 Feby 18 1915~~	may 8 1915 B
Reis.	~~1150~~	~~23 May 12~~	4 Dec 12		~~27~~	~~Feby 18 1920.~~	
					38	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Inc. 50 May 1, 1920

Transferred from: Columbus.

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks: Marengo - O

JUN 8 1915

Former Roll No. 2795-02

Home:

6—661

NAME: Howard, Moses

(3—P. A. I.)

170.190

Certificate No. 638 891

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT FEB. 6, '07

Service: G-E-89-O.V.I.

Disability:

ISSUES.

Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.	Class.	Rate.	Date of Commencement.	Date of Certificate.
Reis.	12	14 May 07	30 Nov 07				

Fees:

DECEASED.

Transferred from: COLUMBUS

Transferred to:

Died: 3/14/08 P.M. Cinti. O.

Bureau notified: FEB 15 1909

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 2804-02

Home:

6—661

NAME: Morgan Howard

~~Act of May 11, 1912~~ ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 587,646

Last paid to: 10 SEP 4 1907

Rate: ~~2~~-~~16.50~~ ~~27.50~~ 38-

Remarks: 50

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	11	36	1915.	1	4	49.50	1919. 13	1	4	114	1922	9	4	150	1927.	1		
	2				2	11	36		2	11 4	111.67 49.50		2	4	114		10	4	50		2		
	3	10/1	12.73		3	11	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	114		11	4			3		
	4	9	36		4	11	36		4	4	64.50		4	4	114		12	4			4		
1908.	1	9	36	1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1	4	64.50	1920.	1	4	114	1923	1	4	50	1928.	1		
	2	9	36		2	1	36		2	4	64.50		2	4	114		2	4	50		2		
	3	9	36		3	11	36		3	4	64.50		3	4	163.20		3	4	50		3		
	4	9	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4	4	50		4		
1909.	1	1	36	1913.	1	4	49,50	1917.	1	4	64.50	1921.	1	4	150	1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2	Trans. to Mo.			2		
	3	11	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	64.50		3	4	150		3	Payment Card			3		
	4	11	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	64.50		4	4	150		4				4		
1910.	1	11	36	1914.	1	4	49.50	1918.	1	4	64.50	1922.	1	4	150	1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	11	36		2	4	49.50		2	4	64.50		2	4	150		2				2		
	3	10	36		3	4	49.50		3	4	110.70		3	GROUP 3 PAID TO JUNE 4, 1922			3				3		
	4	12	36		4	4	49.50		4	4	114		4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Moses Howard

DECEASED

Certificate No. 638,891

Last paid to: 6 DEC 4 1907

Rate: 12-

Remarks: 170,190

GROUP 3

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1			1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4	1/9	40.		4				4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1			1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1			1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1			1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2				2				2				2				2		
	3				3				3				3				3				3		
	4				4				4				4				4				4		

6—881

NAME: Howard Moses (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1001652

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT OF MAY 11, 1912. ~~ACT OF FEBRUARY 6, 1907.~~

Service: Pt. H. 109" U.S.C. Vol. Inf.

DEAD

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	15	11 Mch. 1907	6 Mch. 1908				
Reis	27	29 May 1913	30 Jan 1913				

Fees: Atty none

Transferred from: LOUISVILLE, KY

Transferred to:

Died: 4/18/14

Bureau notified: MAY 13 1914

Remarks:

Former Roll No. 24311 Act June 27, 1890

Home:

6—661

NAME: Howard Moses B. 19965-H. (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 1161334

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act Feb. 6, 1907~~

Service: Priv - I. 61 Mass Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Orig	12	28 June 1910	6 July 1910				
5/16/12 Reis	~~14½~~	~~13 June 1912~~	16 Sep. 1913				
	16½	10 Feb. 1914					
	21½	10 Feb. 1918					
	27	10 Feb. 1923					

Fees:

Transferred from: San Francisco.

Transferred to: Vet. Home Calif.

Died: June 25 1915

Bureau notified: JUL 7 1915 B - 1081

Remarks: Dr.

NOV 14 1918

Died June 25 1915 Accrued order dated

payable to widow Sarah M. Howard

NOV 27 1918

Former Roll No.

Home: Box 48 Riverside (W. A. Lombard Home) Calif

6—661

NAME: Moses Howard

Certificate No. 1001652

Last paid to: 4 Feb. 1908 Rate: 15=27

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	13	45	1915.	1			1919.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	6	45		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	45		3				3				3				3		
	4	13 to	75 337		4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1	17	75 ✓	1912.	1	6	45	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2	8	45 ✓		2	7	45		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45 ✓		3	19	40		3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45 ✓		4	7	45		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	19	45 ✓	1913.	1	4	[illegible] 1198 [illegible]	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	12	45 ✓		2	4	81		2				2				2				2		
	3	6	45 ✓		3	4			3				3				3				3		
	4	6	45 ✓		4	4	81		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	7	45 ✓	1914.	1	4	81	1918.	1			1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	6	45 ✓		2	~~4~~	~~44~~		2				2				2				2		
	3	12	45 ✓		3	GROUP			3				3				3				3		
	4	7	45		4				4				4				4				4		

8—681

NAME: Moses B. Howard 70 Act of May 11, 1912.

Certificate No. 1161334

Last paid to: Rate: [redacted] 16 50

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	4/25	36	1915.	1	4	49 50	1919.	1			1923.	1	Inc.		1927.	1		
	2				2	17	36		2	4	49 50		2				2				2		
	3				3	10/7	36		3	GROUP 3			3				3				3		
	4				4	13	36		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	11	36	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	Susp. Vou. 1/8/1[illegible] 12	36		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	5	36		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	36		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1			1913.	1	4		1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2				2	4			2				2				2				2		
	3				3	4 26	36 75 ✓		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	43 50		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1			1914.	1	5 Inc.	45 10	1918.	1	Inc.		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2				2	4	49.50		2	DEAD			2				2				2		
	3	11/23	26 40		3	4	49 50		3	2/27/20 12	10 ✓		3	New vou. 1-29-20.			3				3		
	4	1/3	36		4	4	49 50		4		H		4				4				4		

8—681

NAME (3—P. A. 1a)

Howard, Moses G.

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)

Certificate No. 37642

ARMY INVALID

Law: Act of May 1, 1920

Service Pt. L 1 Me H A

Disability

CLASS	RATE	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT	DATE OF CERTIFICATE
	50	May 1, 1920	
Inc	72	Oct 19, 1925 a	Dec 10, 1925
	100	July 4 1930	

HOMES—Admitted

Discharged

6—6572

Died Aug 3.1930 Reported AUG 12 1930

Remarks: ✓ck to Disb.

DEC 16 1925

NAME: Howard Moses G. (3—P. A. 1.)

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 37.642

ARMY INVALID.

Law: GENERAL LAW.

Service: Pri. L. 1st Me. H.A.

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Disability: Gs wd lft hand & rt leg.

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
	4 ~~24~~	~~3 Mch 1883~~	21 July 1883				
Reiss	35	April 5. 1919	June 10. 1919				
Inc.	50	May 1, 1920					

Fees:

Transferred from:

Transferred to:

Died:

Bureau notified:

Remarks:

Former Roll No. JUN 20 1919 AUGUSTA, ME.

Home:

✓

6—681

NAME MOSES G. HOWARD,

ACT OF JUNE 9, 1930 (C.W.)

Certificate No.

Act of May 1, 1920

Fees 37642

GROUP 3

RATE—	~~50~~ -	~~50~~ -	~~50~~ -	72				100				
	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934
JANUARY		4 50	4 50	4 22 4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
FEBRUARY		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72				
MARCH		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
APRIL		4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
MAY	4	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JUNE	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
JULY	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4				
AUGUST	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 100				
SEPTEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
OCTOBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
NOVEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					
DECEMBER	4 50	4 50	4 50	4 72	4 72	4 72	4 72					

17 33.+

NAME: Moses G. Howard

ACT OF MAY 1, 1920

Certificate No. 37.642

Last paid to:

Rate: ~~24~~ ~~35~~ 50

Remarks:

ACT MAY 11, 1912

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1908.	1		
	2	8	72
	3	7	72
	4	7	72
1909.	1	8	72
	2	8	72
	3	8	72
	4	7	72
1910.	1	9	72
	2	7	72
	3	7	72
	4	8	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1911.	1	8	72
	2	9	72
	3	7	72
	4	6	72
1912.	1	8	72
	2	6	72
	3	6	72
	4	4	72
1913.	1	4	
	2	4	
	3	4	
	4	4	72
1914.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1915.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1916.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1917.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72
1918.	1	4	72
	2	4	72
	3	4	72
	4	4	72

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1919.	1	4	72
	26 2	20 4	72 2163
	3	4	105
	4	4	105
1920.	1	4	105
	2	4	105
	3	4	166 50
	4	4	150
1921.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	4	150
	4	4	150
1922.	1	4	150
	2	4	150
	3	GROUP 3 PAID	
	4	TO JUNE 4, 1922	

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1922	9	4	150
	10	4	50
	11	4	
	12	4	
1923	1	4	50
	2	4	50
	3	4	50
	4	4	50
1925.	1	Trans. to Mo.	
	2	Payment Card	
	3		
	4		
1926.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1927.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1928.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1929.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		
1930.	1		
	2		
	3		
	4		

6—881

NAME: Howard Myron (3—P. A. 1.)

10939

Certificate No. 304048

ARMY INVALID.

Law: **THE CIVIL WAR.**

Service: Pr. G. 10th Mich V I

Disability: Chr diar and res dis of rect. Vari veins l. leg and dis of chest

ISSUE

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Inc	30	5th Aug. 08	3rd Sept 08				

Fees:

Transferred from: DETROIT

Transferred to: Averill, Mich.

Died: April 18. 1914

Bureau notified: MAY 19 1914 3-1081

Remarks:

Died Apl. 18 1914 Accrued order dated JAN 30 1915 Averill, Mich.

payable to widow Eliza J. Howard

Former Roll No. 12876

Home:

FEB 3 1915 ORIGINAL

9394

6—681

NAME: Howard, Myron E. ACT MAY 11, 1912. ~~Act of Feb 6, 1907~~ (3—P. A. 1.)

Certificate No. 198756

ARMY INVALID.

Law: ~~Civil War~~

Service: Corp E 106 N.Y. Vol Inf

Disability:

ISSUES.

CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.	CLASS.	RATE.	DATE OF COMMENCEMENT.	DATE OF CERTIFICATE.
Reis	~~12~~	11 Mch 07	1 Nov. 07	~~Reissue~~	~~24~~	June 1- 1912	MAR 3 1913
Inc	~~15~~	22 Jan 1912	5 Feb 1912	Inc	30	Jan 9 1917	Mch 3. 1917
					40	JUN 10 1918	

Fees:

Died Jul. 8 1919 Accrued order dated Jan 27. 1920

payable to widow Julia H. Howard

Colton. N.Y.

Transferred from: Buffalo, N. Y.

Died: July 8, 1919

Bureau notified: AUG 12 1919

Remarks:

FEB - 4 1920

MAR 16 1917

Former Roll No.

Home:

6—681

NAME: Myron Howard

Certificate No. 304048

Last paid to: DEC 4 1908

Rate: 30.

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	8	90	1915.	1	7/13/15	45—	1919. J.	1			1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7	90		2	GROUP 3			2				2				2		
	3				3	7	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	6	90		4				4				4				4		
1908.	1			1912.	1	7	96	1916.	1			1920.	1			1924.	1			1928.	1		
	2				2	6	90		2				2				2				2		
	3				3	9	90		3				3				3				3		
	4				4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1909.	1	6	90	1913.	1	4	90	1917.	1			1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9	90		2	4	90		2				2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3	4	90		3				3				3				3		
	4	7	90		4	4	90		4				4				4				4		
1910.	1	5	90	1914.	1	4	90	1918.	1	Ck-480366/1 Cancelled		1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	8	90		2	~~4~~	~~90~~		2	Entry on schedule cancelled.			2				2				2		
	3	8	90		3	DEAD.			3				3				3				3		
	4	9	90		4				4				4				4				4		

NAME: Myron E. Howard

Certificate No. 198756

Last paid to: OCT 4 ~~1907~~ 8

Rate: ~~12~~ ~~15~~ ~~24~~ ~~30~~ 40

Remarks:

Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.	Yr.	Qr.	Day.	Amount.
1907.	1			1911.	1	9	36	1915.	1	4	72	1919.	1	4	120	1923.	1			1927.	1		
	2				2	7			2	4	72		2	4	120		2				2		
	3				3	7			3	4	72		3	4	120		3				3		
	4				4	9			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1908.	1	9	63^{07}	1912.	1	9		1916.	1	4	72	1920.	1	7/14	6^{67}	1924.	1		TO DATE OF DEATH	1928.	1		
	2	8	36		2	8	43^{20}		2	4	72		2		T		2				2		
	3	11			3	11	45		3	4	72		3	GROUP 1			3				3		
	4	12			4	10			4	4	72		4				4				4		
1909.	1	8		1913.	1	4/3/12	63^{90}	1917.	1	4	72	1921.	1			1925.	1			1929.	1		
	2	9			2	4	72		2	5	89		2				2				2		
	3	14			3	4			3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4			4	4	90		4				4				4		
1910.	1	10		1914.	1	4	72	1918.	1	4	96	1922.	1			1926.	1			1930.	1		
	2	7			2	4	72		2	4	90		2				2				2		
	3	11			3	4	72		3	4	90		3				3				3		
	4	7			4	4	72		4	4	128		4				4				4		

6—651 8/7

MICROCOPY

850

ROLL

1097

END

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES OF THE UNITED STATES

1934